

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**868**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 868

Gottbrecht, Adolph -

Gould, Israel



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME: *Gottbrecht, Alfred* 12289 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *400128* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Sgt. 8th Cavalry 28th August 1908*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*  
 Died: *...* Date of death: *...*  
 Remarks: *...* *8894731* *OCT 4 1915*  
 Former Roll No. *11 636 777* Home: *...*

NAME: GOTTBREHT FRANCES (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 772,511 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: John  
 Service: Private Co. H, 2nd Nebraska Cavalry.  
 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig. 12	Aug. 25, 1913	March 21, 1914				
INC. 20						
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: Group 2. Transferred to: *...*  
 Died: *...* Date of death: *...*  
 Remarks: *...* *NOV 19 1917*  
 Former Roll No. *...*

No: *5482792* Dated *...* Canceled.



NAME: *Gottbrecht Adolph* 12289 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *400828* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. B 16th Inf. & 2nd Regt. U.S. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 15</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18-2-1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec. 1909</i>	<i>4 Dec 1909</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/19/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 6 1915*

Remarks: *8894731 OCT 4 1915* *Minigation La*

Former Roll No. *11-636178* Home:

NAME: GOTTBREHT FRANCES (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 772,511 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Private Co. H, 2nd Nebraska Cavalry.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Aug. 25, 1913	March 21, 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 9, 1913				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 2. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5-1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1917* *No. 5482792* Dated *1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Adolph Gottbrecht</i>				Certificate No. <i>700828</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1910</i>				Rate: <i>\$5.20 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2		<i>5/6 x 4.30</i>		2	11	
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3	14	
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4	7	
1908.	1		<i>45</i>	1912.	1	6	
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2	8	
	3				3	8	
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 8</i>	1913.	1	4	<i>72#</i>
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1		<i>90</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>90</i>
	3				3	4	<i>90</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>

NAME: <i>FRANCES GOTTBRECHT</i>				Certificate No. <i>772,511</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 86</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>







NAME: <i>John Gottbrecht</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>596648</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>2024</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. C. 1907.</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>24</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>26</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>9/19</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4/30 86.67</i>		1912.	1	<i>3/22</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>28</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>24</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>16</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>20 APR</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>13</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>DIED July 1913</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4	<i>1913</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4/22 88.53</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9/16</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9/16 6 mo</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>18</i>			4				4				4		

NAME	Certificate No.	Fees	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
<b>Agnes A Gottenberg</b>	<b>1591737</b>	<b>✓none</b>	

  

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						11 105 4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH						4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL						4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE						4 30	4 30					
JULY						4 30	4 30					
AUGUST						4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER						4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER						4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER						4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER						4 30	4 30					



NAME		Gottenburgh, John		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		950,043	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service				Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt K 100-N Y V Inf			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 R	Oct. 26, 1926		

Died Aug 4, 1927 Reported AUG 12 1927  
 Remarks: Ch. Disb.

Accrued order dated JAN 5 1928  
 payable to widow Elsie A. Gottenburgh  
 Sonoma, Calif.  
 NOV 4 1928

NAME:		Gottenburgh John		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		950,043	ARMY INVALID.		18400
Service:		Pt - K - 100 - N.Y. Vol. Inf.			
Disability:					

  

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd	12	May 1907	7 mch 1908
Rec'd	12	May 1912	19 Mar. 1913.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:   
 Transferred to:   
 Died:   
 Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. 976/7 - 904/9 - 7884 -   
 Home:

NAME

JOHN GOTTENBURGH

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

950043

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

-50-

-65 90

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	12 3						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90								

DEAD

NAME:

John Gottenburgh

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

950,043

Last paid to:

106 mch 1908

Rate:

1546 19-22-50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 96	2 4 36	2 4 51.17	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 5 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 57	1 6 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 57	2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 5 36	3 4 57	3 4 169 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 57	1 4 36 <sup>38</sup>	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 57	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 9340	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 9340	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 96	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Gotterdam Amalie

Certificate No.

729 275

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Carl

Service

Pt A 8 N Y Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Mch. 15. 1926.*  
 Reported *APR 21 1926*  
 Remarks:

NAME:

Gotterdam Amalie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

729275

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Carl Gotterdam

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pri A. &amp; NY &amp; I

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	1 May 1911	13 Sept 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



AMALIE GOTTERDAM

**Certificate No.**

729275

## Foes

**Act of May 1, 1920**

ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4-30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHIEF CANCELED

Let to P.M. 7/14

Let to P.M. 7/14.

NAME: 33 Amalie Gatterdam				Certificate No. 729275			
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>10</del> 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act. April 12, 1923.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	9/20 37	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1		1	1336	1	4 36	1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 64.67	4	4 90
1		1	36	1	4	1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4		4	



NAME: *Gottardam Carl* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *719.606* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl a-8 ny VJ*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20.24</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>27 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 3/11* Bureau notified: *APR - 1911*

Remarks: *Revised by American Red Cross - 3116 First Vermont Ave*  
*Washington*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gottfredson Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8654* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: *Sgt Capt Joseph Smith Day's Co.*

Disability: *Utah Militia Land.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Mch 4</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Aug 9. 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12210* Home: *1-23-22*

6-681

NAME: *Carl Rotterdam*

Certificate No.

*719606*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*70*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 60 ✓</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>Dead</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>9/20/11 100</i>	3		3	<i>Apr 2/11</i>	3	<i>Pa Amake md</i>	3	
4		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>93 33</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>6 60</i>	2	<i>...</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>2 60</i>	3	<i>L</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 60</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>6 60 ✓</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>7 60</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6 60 ✓</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>✓ 60</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 60 ✓</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>10 60</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 60 ✓</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 60 ✓</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

*Peter Gottfredson*

Certificate No.

*8.654*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*70*

Remarks:

**INDIAN WARS**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>14 60</i>	1923. 1	<i>13 60 PH</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>10 20 PH</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>11 20 PH</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>12 20 PH</i>	4	
1908. 1		1		1		1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>11 20 PH</i>	1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>14 20 PH</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>13 20 PH</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	4	
1909. 1		1		1		1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>Payment Card</i>	1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1	<i>13 60 PH</i>	1		1	
2		2		2	<i>9/6 300</i>	2	<i>13 60 PH</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>11 60</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 80</i>	4		4		4	

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gottfrent, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *494286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gottfrent, Anton*

Service: *Pt. Co. I. 3<sup>d</sup> Ill. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>8 June 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *176* 6-670

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gottfried, George A* *3. 2. 17*

Certificate No. *114655* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Co B 2<sup>d</sup> O. V. I*

Disability: *Left Paralyzed*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 6</i>		<i>23 Nov 07</i>	<i>28 Apr 11</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Pa*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *105* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Gottfront</i>					Cert. No. <i>494286</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2			1932.	2		
	3				3			1933.	3		
	4				4			1934.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2			1936.	2		
	3				3			1937.	3		
	4				4			1938.	4		

NAME: <i>George A. Gottfried</i>					Certificate No. <i>1146558</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12 May 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>3.2.17</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2			1932.	2		
	3				3			1933.	3		
	4				4			1934.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2			1936.	2		
	3				3			1937.	3		
	4				4			1938.	4		



NAME: *Gottfried Peter* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 11710 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *274429* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. F. 1st Ind.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum Dis of Heart at Dis Prop Organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>176</del>	<del>June 06</del>	<del>July 06</del>	<del>Inc. 72</del>	<del>Aug 3</del>	<del>1922</del>	<del>Nov 22</del>	<del>1922</del>
<del>50</del>	<del>June 08</del>	<del>July 08</del>					
92	32	July 5-1918	Oct 17-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92-12432* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gottgan Frances E* (S-P. A. 2.) 32183

Certificate No. *644499* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *P. F. 22 Ky I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/19 Apr 08	16 May 1908

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *23 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: MAR 22 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act-32706*

6-679

NAME: <i>Peter Gottfried</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1918				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>274429</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>32.50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 50</i>
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Frances E. Gottman</i>				Certificate No. <i>644499</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		



NAME: *Gotthardt, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *534,088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 7, 1912.*

Service: *P E 1 Mo Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Sept 1912</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Nov 10, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *JUN 22 1921*  
 payable to *Emma Slagel*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *450 Ramsey St.,  
 Carlinville, Ills*

Bureau notified *JAN 17 1921*

Former Roll No. *19405 (281)* Home: *JUL 9 1921*

NAME: *Gotthardt, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Gustav*

Service: *Qri Co H. 1 Tex Foot Riflemen*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *2/21/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *133*  
*90*



NAME: John Gotthardt				8158				Certificate No. 534088											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 20 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
2	5/10	11 73		2	7	SEB		2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
3		AMF		3	8	HEO		3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
4		ADW		4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1	9	AMF		8	ABW			1	4	90		1				1			
2	15	WT		2	15	DD.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
3	8	AMP		3	10	14 69		3	4	90		3	4	141		3			
4	13	INT		4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1	8	NDB		1	4	LBL		1	4	90		1	4	150		1			
2		AMP		2	4			2	4	90		2				2			
3	8	AMP		3	4			3	4	90		3	27	6/67		3			
4	7	NDB		4	4	90		4		90		4	GROUP 1		4				
1	6	ABW		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1			
2	7	N.D.B.		2		90		2	4	90		2				2			
3	7	A.M.F.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			
4	7	ABW		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4			

NAME: Margaret Gotthardt				14490.															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2		49		2	9	36		2				2				2			
3				3	12	36		3				3				3			
4				4	13	36		4				4				4			
1				1	9	36		1				1				1			
2				2	25	36		2				2				2			
3				3	27	36		3				3				3			
4				4	26	36		4				4				4			
1	11	36		1	4			1				1				1			
2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2			
3	19	36		3	4			3				3				3			
4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1				1			
2	12	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2			
3	24	36		3				3				3				3			
4	11	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: **Gotthardt, Theresa** (3-P. A. 2) **752**

Certificate No. **497838** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **J. Henry**

Service: **Pt. & 47 Pa**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 14 - 1898	Aug 13 - 1900	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Feb. 6 - 1921</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 9 - 1921</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>5</b>						

6-679

NAME: **Gotthart, Catherine** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **673316** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **George Gotthart** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pvt. H. 61 Pa. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	10	20 Nov. 1908	21 Jan. 1909			
Inc	20	Oct 9. 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <b>H. K. Tyler + 10 Pd 7/1/09</b>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>JAN 19 1917</b>						
<b>229 Pinewood Ave, Carrick, Pa</b>						

6-679



NAME: 752 Therasa Gotthardt				Certificate No. 497838			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>25</del> 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 80	3	GROUP 2
4		4	4 36	4	4 84.67	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	

NAME: Catherine Gotthardt				Certificate No. 673316			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	7 17 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2	12 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	13	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	11	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922



**Gotthelf Charles** ACT MAY 11, 1917 ~~Act of Feb. 5, 1907~~

Certificate No. **979025** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 5, 1907~~

Service: *Dis. E 16 reg. VC and: D 3 reg. PRC*

Disability: *Dis. E 16 reg. VC and: D 3 reg. PRC*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. E 16</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug 1905</i>	<i>16 Oct 1905</i>	<i>Dis. E 16</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
<i>Dis. E 16</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar 1908</i>	<i>3 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Dis. E 16</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>3 Apr 1917</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Apr. 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *Jul 16 1918*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-581

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** **Gotthelf Rachel S**

Certificate No. **494 520** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **1st Lt & Adgt 16 Ill Cav & Q M Sgt 4 U S Inf**

6-5574

**ISSUES** **MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
		<b>AUG 4 1923</b>				

Died *April 6, 1930.*

Reported *April 6, 1930.*

Remarks: **MAY 21 1930**

NAME: <i>Gottshelp Charles Gottshelp</i>					Certificate No. <i>979025</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 x 2 19 22 50</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 4 30	1911.	1 4 36	1915.	1 4 57	1919.	1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1923.	1
2 4		2 4		2 4 57		2		2	
3 5		3 5		3 4 57		3		3	
4 4		4 4		4 4 57		4		4	
1 4		1 4		1 4 57		1		1	
2 4 30.33		2 6		2 4 57		2		2	
3 6 36		3 5		3 4 57		3		3	
4 5		4 7		4 4 57		4		4	
1 4		1 4		1 4 57		1		1	
2 5		2 4		2 4 57 1/2		2		2	
3 6		3 4 36 8 1/2		3 4 67 50		3		3	
4 4		4 4 57		4 4 67 50		4		4	
1 5		1 4 57		1 4 67 50		1		1	
2 4		2 4 57		2 4 67 50		2		2	
3 5		3 4 57		3 4 67 50		3		3	
4 20		4 4 57		4		4		4	

NAME <b>RACHEL S GOTTHELF</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No. <b>494520</b>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 <b>GROUP 1</b>									
Fees											
RATE—	30			50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933 1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<i>Check</i> CANCELED		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gottthelf, Rachel S*

Certificate No. *494520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt Adj't 16 Ill Cav & QM Sgt 4 US Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	4 Dec 99	13 June 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10482</i> NOV 2 1918						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gottthelf, Sophia*

Certificate No. *348614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Bernhard H.*

Service: *Hosp'tl Chaplain US vols*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	22 Oct 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 12-1917</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 14 1917		
Remarks: <i>5/12/17</i>				Check No. <i>222130</i> Dated <i>5/4/17</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>503</i> 0-679						



NAME: Rachel S. Gottlieb				4784		Certificate No. 494520	
Last paid to: <del>12</del> 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 13 N. D. 36	1911. 1 12 A. M. 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1		
2 15 SER 36	2 18 SER 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3 15 NT 36	3 18 SER 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4 14 36	4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1908. 1 14 36	1912. 1 18 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 14 30	1928. 1		
2 15 36	2 18 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 15 4 30	2		
3 JUL 1908	3 18 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 16 4 30	3		
4 14 36	4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 17 4 30	4		
1909. 1 14 36	1913. 1 18 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 15 36	2 18 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 16 4 30	2		
3 16 36	3 18 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 17 4 30	3		
4 17 36	4 18 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 18 4 30	4		
1 12 A. M. 36	1 18 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 19 4 30	1		
2 13 S. E. R. 36	2 18 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 20 4 30	2		
3 12 S. E. R. 36	3 18 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 21 4 30	3		
4 12 N. D. 36	4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 22 4 30	4		
GROUP 1 PAID				Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
4 TO JULY 4, 1922				6-681			

NAME: Sophia Gottlieb				348614	
Last paid to: 20				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 549	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 20 36	3 20 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 19 36	3 4	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4 18 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gotthold, Ellis & Henry H. Ward dead

Certificate No. 1165447 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp Baty L 1 U.S. art DEAD DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	26 June 1909	26 May 1911				
End July 29, 1909 date of death payable to Jennie Gotthold widow							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>3-10-87 6/24/11</u>			
Remarks: <u>832 Riverside Ave Jacksonville Fla</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gotthold, Jennie

Certificate No. 723592 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ellis Gotthold & Henry H. Ward

Service: Corp Baty L 1 U.S. art

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	19 Aug 1909	26 May 1911			
Fees: <u>10</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb. 2, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 19 1917</u>		
Remarks: <u>832 Riverside Ave Jacksonville Fla</u>				Check No. <u>36996.5</u> Dated <u>FEB 4 1917</u> Canceled.		
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: Ellis Gotthold & Henry Howard Seed					Certificate No. 1165447														
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	239-2			2	6/24 1360			2	to end			2				2			
3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Jennie Gotthold					Certificate No. 723592														
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	237			2	6/24 246-			2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	26 31			3	4	36		3				3			
4				4	21 36			4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	10 36			1	4	36		1				1			
2				2	14 36			2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	10 36			3	4	36		3				3			
4				4	36			4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	GROUP 2			1				1			
2				2	4			2				2				2			
3				3	4			3				3				3			
4				4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	36			1				1				1			
2				2	4 36			2				2				2			
3				3	4 36			3				3				3			
4				4	4 36			4				4				4			

NAME: *Gottier Christian* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *590.110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *129.155* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *C-K-55-072*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Feb 07	12 Sep 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/22/07 Transville Ind.* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1908*

Remarks: *Transville Ind. P 103*

Former Roll No. *240-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gottier, Elisabeth* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *443, 158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *26.555* ACT JUNE 27, 1896

Name of Soldier: *Ulrich*

Service: *C B 179 OVI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	13 April 96	28 April 97
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1908 Transville Ind.* Bureau notified: *January 1909*

Remarks: *Check 534 100 paid by P.M. with 1000.00 on 1/1/09*

Former Roll No. *141*

6-679



NAME: <i>Christian Gattier</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>590110</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>129.155</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Elisabeth Gattier</i>				26,555				Certificate No. <i>443,158</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: <u>Thomas R. L. Gottier</u>				Certificate No. <u>1208406</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Adams Gottlieb</u>				Certificate No. <u>1075240</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>8 12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
				<u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME *Gottlieb Frederick A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1083910* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. C. 137 Ohio N.G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pension</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feby 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch 1907</i>				

From: *ally none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 5, 1910. Aug. 30, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Sept. 1, 1910.*

Remarks: *Agent left issued Nov. 26, 1910. Payable to widow Virginia A. Gottlieb*  
*P. 35 Renner St Date of pensioner's death Aug 5-1910*  
*Ludlow Ky*

Former Roll No. *21615 Act 6/27/90* Home: **R. W.**

NAME **Gottlieb, Joseph** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1009350** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Capt F. 35 & F. 29 Mass Vol Inf.**

Disability:

6-5573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<b>Inc</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>July 2, 1913</b>		

Died: *Archibald* Report **JUN 3 1924**

Remarks: *chr*



NAME: <i>Frederick A. Gottlieb</i>					Certificate No. <i>1083910</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Feby 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1907	1	12/9	804	1907	1			1907	1			1907	1		
	2				2	1/10			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908	1			1908	1			1908	1			1908	1			1908	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909	1			1909	1			1909	1			1909	1			1909	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910	1			1910	1			1910	1			1910	1			1910	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Gottlieb</i>		Certificate No. <i>1009 350</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		RATE— <i>50</i>			
		1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH <i>6/21</i>	<del>50 4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY					
JUNE	<i>7 50</i>				
JULY <i>27</i>	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST <i>4B</i>	<del>50</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
OCTOBER	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
NOVEMBER	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED			

NAME: <b>GOTTLIEB, JOSEPH</b>		Certificate No. <b>1009350</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <b>Captain Co F 35 &amp; F 29 Mass V I</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	April 14 1908	May 23 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1908	
REISSUE.	30	May 27 1913	JUL 2 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>16175</b> <b>AUG 12 1918</b>				Home: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			

NAME: <b>Gottlieb, Louis</b>		Certificate No. <b>1066204</b>		ARMY INVALID.		5509 (S-R. A. 1.) Law: <b>War with Spain</b>	
Service: <b>Pr. Hosp Corps U. S. A</b>							
Disability: <b>Disease of Stomach</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	17 Feb. 1902	31 Aug. 1903				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Aug. 10, 1916</b>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 1 1916</b>			
Remarks: <b>1740 Lombard St City -</b> <b>Check No. 2557111 Dated SEP 4 - 1916 Canceled.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>5910 - 428</b>				Home:			



NAME: JOSEPH GOTTLIEB				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1009350							
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 30 1/2 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/10	45	1915.	1	5/1	90	1919.	1	5/3	120
2				2	7/28	45		2	7/27	90		2	8/6	120	
3				3	10/18	45		3	10/22	90		3	11/6	120	
4				4	1/12/12	45		4	1/4/16	90		4	1/7/20	120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/10	45	1916.	1	4/10	90	1920.	1	4/14	120
2	X	X		2	7/23	45		2	7/29	90		2	7/13	120	
3	11/23	83	33	3	10/13			3	10/17	90		3	10/20	161	
4	1-19	45		4	1/10/13			4	1/13/17	90		4	1/19/21	150	
1909.	1	5/12	45	1913.	1	4/14		1917.	1	4/23	90	1921.	1	4/27	150
2	8/4	45		2	7/23	45		2	7/17	90		2	7/26	150	
3	12/25	45		3	11/15	93.50		3	10/13	90		3	10/7	130	
4	1/21/10	45		4	2/10/14	90		4	1/22/18	90		4	1/13/22	150	
1910.	1	4/13	45	1914.	1	4/25	90	1918.	1	4/11	90	1922.	1	4/5	150
2	7/5	45		2	7/16	90		2	7/15	90		2	9/7	150	
3	10/17	45		3	10/19	90		3	10/17	118		3	GROUP 3		
4	1/11/11	45		4	1/2/15	90		4	1/29/19	120		4			

NAME: Louis Gottlieb				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1066204							
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1		
2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2			
3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3			
4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1		
2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2			
3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
4	5	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 3			4			
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	5	18		2	4			2				2			
3	6	18		3	4			3				3			
4	4	18		4	4	8		4				4			
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	10	18		2	4	18		2				2			
3	5	18		3	4	18		3				3			
4	5	18		4	4	18		4				4			

NAME: *Gottlieb, Virginia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick A. Gottlieb*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 137<sup>th</sup> Ohio H. S. Inf.*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Aug 20-1910</i>	NOV 26 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee pd. Chas. W. Karr 12/9/10*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Gottlieb William* 5528 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147312* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain**

Service: *Pr. F. 1 Mont. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Dis. of gums & slight deaf of both ears, res. in severe deaf of rt. ear & slight of left ear, res. in severe deaf of both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>9 Sept '09</del>					
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>2 March '04</del>	<i>13 June '08</i>				
<del>22</del>	<del>22</del>	<i>9 May '08</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cates & Roberts Printing Office 114 E. Broadway Butte, Mont.*

Former Roll No. *1567* Home: *W 412/16/21* 6-681



NAME: <i>Virginia U. Gottlieb</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>712,435-</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 20</i>
	3				3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4				4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 31</i>		4		<i>4 89.87</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>1 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 38</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>William Gottlieb</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1147,312</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 66</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1923.	1		<i>11 66 WH</i>
	2				2		<i>12 66</i>		2		<i>4 66</i>		2		<i>10 9 22 WH</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11 66</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3		<i>11 9 22 WH</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 66</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4		<i>12 8 22 WH</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 66</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1924.	1		<i>10 22 WH</i>
	2				2		<i>11 66</i>		2		<i>4 66</i>		2		<i>8 22 WH</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 66</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3		<i>10 22 WH</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>14 66</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4		<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 66</i>		2		<i>4 66</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10 66</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 66</i>	1922.	1		<i>9 66 WH</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 66</i>		2		<i>4 66</i>		2		<i>9 66 WH</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 66</i>		3		<i>4 66</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 66</i>		4		<i>4 66</i>		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Gottlob Bernard **ONE HALF PAID WIFE** (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT MARCH 3 '99**  
 Certificate No. 781065 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
 Service: Pa 1 Battrn 13 U S Inf **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	15	23 Apr 1908	14 May 1908	Pais	18	24 May 1912	29 Nov 1912
				Snc	21	7 Feb 1913	19 June 1913
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 15, 1919 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1920  
 Remarks: 1/2 paid wife Louisa. Com. Apr 14, 1904. Desertion  
Summ discontinued Com Letter Apr 12, 1909 wife died Mar 21, 1909  
Alton Ills  
 Former Roll No. 18258 (ag) Home:

6-691

NAME Gottlob, Theodore (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**  
 Certificate No. 1,252,585 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**  
 Service Pvt., Co C 2nd Tenn. Inft.  
 Disability

8-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	June 2, 1924	Oct. 15, 1924			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
Inc	40	Feb. 9, 1927	July 23, 1927			

Died: Mar 26, 1928 Remarks: Reported APR 24 1928



NAME: <u>Bernard Gottlob</u>		ONE-HALF PAID WIFE		Certificate No. <u>781065</u>	
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1908 @ 10 (ag) 15 18 21 30</u>		Rate: <u>15 18 21 30</u>		ACT MARCH 3 '99	
Remarks: <u>76+95</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 12 S. E. R	1 4 63	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 11 MEN	2 4 63	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 8 HEO	3 4 63	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 7 NT	4 4 63	4 4 90	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 A B W	1 4 63	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 8 N D B	2 4 63	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 10 A M	3 4 63	3 GROUP I	3	3
4	4 10 12 20 92 P	4 4 63	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 4 63	1	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 63	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 63	3	3	3
4	4 4 63	4 4 63	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 6 A B W	1 4 63	1	1	1
2	2 7 N. D. B.	2 4 63	2	2	2
3	3 7 A. M. F.	3 4 63	3	3	3
4	4 4 63	4 4 63	4	4	4
		4 4 9720			

NAME: <u>Theodore Gottlob</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>1,252,585</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees <u>\$20. W.O.B Lipps</u>		<u>11-23-24</u>	
RATE—		20	
12 12 <del>12</del> 20 40 40			
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gottman Helene Dropped.

Certificate No. 379849 **ARMY WIDOW.** **CIVIL WAR WIDOW**  
Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: Philip Gottman

Service: Sergeant, E. 74, W. Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>129 March 1892</u>	<u>12 July 1893.</u>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: July 20/15.

Remarks: Dropped. Failed to claim.

Former Roll No. 2121 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gottmann Henry **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. 1022162 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH MEX.**

Service: 1st Lt. Co 16 Va. Inf

Disability: Chr. diar.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 16 Sep 1903</u>	<u>22 Oct 1903</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>26 Jan. 1910</u>	<u>21 Mch. 1910</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 16 1920</u>	<u>Jan 25. 1921</u>				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 3 Home: Titusville, Pa 6-681



NAME: <i>Helene Gottman</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>379849</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	18		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	18			2	16			2				2		
	3	20			3	13			3				3		
	4	17			4	18			4				4		
	1	17			1	✓			1				1		
1908.	2	18		1912.	2	✓		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	17			3	✓			3				3		
	4	15			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	16			1				1				1		
1909.	2	17		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	21			3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4		
	1	19			1				1				1		
1910.	2	15		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4	21			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Gottman</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1048162</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
	1				1	9	72		1	4	72		1	4	72
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	72	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	72
	3	13	51		3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	8			4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
	1	8			1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	72
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	90
1910.	2	11	66 <sup>87</sup>	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	90
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Lawrence Stadel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *538750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APR 19 1903

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence Stadel*

Service: *Co F 104th Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Feb 1918</i>	<i>18 Nov 1918</i>			
INC.	20	<i>July 4-1917</i>	<i>July 26-1917</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Engr</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Gotman, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194407* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co F 104th Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>24 Dec 1910</i>	<i>10 Jan 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Acc'd order dated 3/18/12</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2597 JUN 27 18 90</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>John J. Smith</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>38750</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> <del>21</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>LET APR 19 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11			30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	1		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2				2						
	3				3	4			3	25	4		36	3	4		90	3						
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>William Lottman</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>194407</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>5</i> <del>20</del>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*5/107*

*436*

*9*

*8*

*7*

*8*

*10*

*10*

*10*

*10*

*10*

*DIED 6/29/12*

*20000 paid Wch 29 1912*

*GROUP 2*

NAME: *Gottmanshausen, Rosina A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Louis G*

Service: *O 26 1 Ill L Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 June 1904</i>	<i>13 Apr 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/23/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 20 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 9571775 Dated JAN 4 1916 Cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10525</i>						

NAME: *Gotto Maria* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *208532* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *O E 64 Ill Inf* *3037 Southport Ave Chicago Ill*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>19 aug 84</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>27 June 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 9 1913 3-798 July 16-1913.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1896379 Dated 7/4/13 Cancelled</i>							
REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO <i>Katherine Lenard</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>18552</i> BUREAU ORDER <i>30 Aug 1913</i> Home: <i>3037 Southport Ave Chicago Ill</i>							



NAME: <i>Rosina A Gottmanshausen</i> 4800				Certificate No. <i>590 327</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N. D. B.	
	2				2	2 A. M. F.	
	3				3	15 SER	
	4				4		86
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 A. M. F.	
	2				2	18 SER	
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	
	4				4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	4 L. G.	
	2	15			2		
	3	16 SER			3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	12 A. M. F.		1914.	1	4	36
	2	13 S. E. R.			2	4	36
	3	14			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: <i>Maria Gotto</i> 5505				Certificate No. <i>208.532</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	
	3				3	5 H. E. O.	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 A. B. W.	
	2				2	6 NT	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	6	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 NDB	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	36	
	4				4	28 3360	
1910.	1				1	GROUP 1	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Gottrew, Hermann* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14,311* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Ct. E. 1<sup>st</sup> La. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 25 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 July '90* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order date 7/8/11*

Former Roll No. *419* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gottrew, Martha J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731948* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Gottrew, Hermann*

Service: *Co. N 16<sup>th</sup> Dec. V. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Sept 1911</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1911* Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679



NAME: <i>Hermann Gottren</i>					Certificate No. <i>14311</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>13</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>13</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>DIED</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>11</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<b>11</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>11</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>10</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>10</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>11</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>11</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>18</b>			4				4				4				4				4		

*REPORTED JUL 18 1911*  
*#4267 accord paid widow 28 Nov 1911*

NAME: <i>Martha J. Gottren</i>					Certificate No. <i>731948</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1922</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>28</b>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>10</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<b>10</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>12</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>22</b>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gottreux Henry E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *134738* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. I, 55th N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *L. & R. w. d. l. forefinger, war, veins both legs and varicose both sides,*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Sept. 1888</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4 1909* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909** Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: *Died 4 Feb 1909. Reimbursement order dated JUL 29 1909*  
*payable to Cecile Gottreux* *2847*

Former Roll No. *4686* Home: *Berain, Canton of Neuchâtel Switzerland*

NAME: *Gottreux Louise* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *358962* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Gottreux*

Service: *Art. H. 12 U. S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 14 Feb 1901</i>	<i>31 Aug 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Feb 1908* Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1908** Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3099* Home:



NAME: <i>Henry E. Gottreux</i>				Certificate No. <i>134738</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: <b>REIMBURSEMENT</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	42	1911.	1		
	2	18	42		2		
	3	19	42	1915.	1		
	4	17	42		2		
1908.	1	24	42		3		
	2	X	X	1916.	1		
	3	X	X		2		
	4	10/09/26		1917.	3		
1909.	1	DEAD			4		
	2	DEAD		1918.	1		
	3	REIMBURSEMENT			2		
	4	GROUP 3		1919.	3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1920.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

*Pa. Cecile Gottreux \$28.47 in full 8/26/09*

NAME: <i>Louise Gottreux</i>				Certificate No. <i>358.962</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20		1911.	1		
	2	22			2		
	3	20		1915.	1		
	4	17			2		
1908.	1	DEAD			3		
	2	DEAD		1916.	1		
	3	R.C. \$4.00 paid T.S.			2		
	4	GROUP 3		1917.	3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1919.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Gottrex, Benjamin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,245,621

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co. B 12 New York Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	Jan 4, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	June 2, 1924				
1925	20	June 4, 1926					
				Died <i>Jan. 1, 1929</i>   Reported <i>JAN 16 1929</i> Remarks:			

NAME:

*Gatto**Frederick*

18179-D

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

878355

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service:

*Pr. F 12 Ohio Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Oct, 1898</i>	<i>20 July 1900</i>				
<i>2/6</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Sep 19</i>	<i>1 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>07/9/12</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Gen. Frederick</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 6, 1911. Comr.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar. 9, 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>200 H. 37th Place, Los Angeles, Calif.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>133571-7530</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME

Benjamin Gottrex

Certificate No.

1,245,621

Fees

\$10. P. Samuel Rigney JUN 17 1924

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

RATE—	12	12	20	20	20	20						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4						
MARCH			4	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4	4						
MAY		<i>See R</i>	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		17 50	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4 12	4	4 20	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						

NAME:

Frederick Gottrex

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 12

Certificate No.

878 355

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 8 30	1912. 1 2 3 4 24 25 <sup>20</sup>	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 8 30 2 8 30 3 14 30 4 10 34 <sup>93</sup>	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 7 36 2 8 36 3 8 36 4 7 36	1914. 1 Died 11.6.1911 2 Aggrieved 3 Paid to Sadie I. Gottrex, wid.	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

e-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Gotts Henry* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *765348* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pri Pl. 70 Ohio Inf.*

Guardian: *John W. Carter* Evidence of guardianship filed with aud. *Dec-1913*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Hughes Co. Ct. Ct. Okla. 2nd*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Dec 1906</i>	<i>17 Oct 1913</i>	<i>Harry</i>	<i>13 Dec. 06</i>	<i>14 Dec 1913</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: *M. B. Stevens & Co*  
*\$10*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK N. Y.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Endg Payt JAN 24 1914 Reported missing JAN 27 1914*  
*Returned Okla*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Henry Gotts* "Old Roll" Certificate No. *1062011*

Last paid to: *5/4/06* Rate: *\$8.* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

*Died 17 July 1906*

*Died 7/17/1906 Accrued order dated 10/17/13 payable to John W. Carter*

*GROUP 2*

*Harry Gotts*





NAME:

Gotts Mary

Certificate No.

491227

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Peter

Service:

P E 64 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	8 Mar 99	6 Apr 1900
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 1 - 1916

Bureau notified:

JAN 20 1916

Remarks:

C. 9511191

Dated

H

Former Roll No.

10185

C-679

NAME

Gotts, Sadie L

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

750606

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Fredrick

Service

Pt F 12 0 Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died:

May 1, 1926

Reported

JUN 14 1926

Remarks:

1854 W. 54th Place  
Los Angeles, Calif



NAME: <i>Mary Gatto</i>				4658				Certificate No. <i>491227</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	N.T.	1915.	1	4		1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3	5	ABW		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	ABW	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	N.T.		2		GROUP I		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	5	NDB		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NDB	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	4	MLH	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	1	AMF		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	ABW		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	BER		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME		SADIE L GOTTS												Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		750606													
Fees															
GROUP 3															
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														8-8374	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

*Notice L.E.*  
*To Lm 3-1081*  
*10/25*





NAME: SADIE L GOTTS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

750606

Last paid to: 750606

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	5 3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	6 4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 86	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME:

Samuel Gotts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

825 379

Last paid to:

4 Mar 07

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

4050

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 10 4.00	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2	8 36	2	8 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3	7 36	3	8 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	11 4	3	
4	6 36	4	7 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	7 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	8 36	3	4 72	3	4 161	3	3 4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	7 36	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 4 50	1929. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	2 4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	4 54	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	3 4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 54	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 54	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Gotts Samuel

Certificate No.

825379

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 17 Batty N Y V L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<p>June 1, 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 22 1925</p> <p>to widow Emily Gotts</p>				<p>Died June 1, 1924</p> <p>Remarks: ck</p> <p>Reported JUN 9 - 1924</p> <p>"Old Peoples Home" - Muskegon, Mich</p>	

NAME:

Gottschald Hermann

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

321.389

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

THE CIVIL WAR

Service:

Pri A. 61. Mass

Disability:

Rheum

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 21		Mar 1905	23 May 1905				
REISSUE 32		Sept 27, 1918	Oct 25, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, WIS  
MILWAUKEE, WIS

Transferred to:

Died:

July 22, 1919

AUG 1 1919

3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

19434

NOV 8 - 1918

Home:

N.Y.C.

6-681



NAME

SAMUEL GOTTS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

825379

GROUP 3

RATE—	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	80 46 67	DEAL										
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL		4 50												
MAY	4	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	4 50													
AUGUST	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50													

NAME

Hermann Gottschald

Act of May 11, 1912  
Civil War.

Certificate No.

324389

Last paid to:

Rate

32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	13	72 NH	1919.	1	18	96 NH	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	14	72 N.H.		2	12	96 NH		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	15	72 NH		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	13	72 NH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	14	72 NH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	10	72 NH		2				2		
	3				3	15	72		3	13	72 NH		3				3		
	4				4	21	72 N.H.		4	13	72 NH		4				4		
	1	4	72		1	14	N.H.		1	14	72 NH		1				1		
1909.	2	5	72	1913.	2	9	N.H.	1917.	2	13	72 NH	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	72		3	9	N.H.		3	14	72 NH		3				3		
	4	4	72		4	18	72 N.H.		4	13	72 NH		4				4		
	1	4	72		1	11	72 N.H.		1	14	72 NH		1				1		
1910.	2	4	72	1914.	2	13	72 N.H.	1918.	2	13	72 NH	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	72		3	12	72 N.H.		3	13	72 NH		3				3		
	4	4	72		4	12	72 NH		4	13	72 NH		4				4		

NAME: *Gottschald, Hermann* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *321389* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *ATLANTA* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D.C.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-591

NAME: *Gottschalk, Ana M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *326724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Lead*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pri, I 7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Sept, 1891</i>	<i>10 mch, 1892</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 3-1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *OK 4680.336 June 4 1914*

Former Roll No. *13*

6-579



NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8-451

NAME: Ana M. Gottschalk				Certificate No. 1682															
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW <b>DECEASED</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 1	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gottschalk, Anna A.* 39367 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *352,291* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Johann August alias August Sachs*

Service: *P. E. 5 Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Sep 90</i>	<i>14 Nov 92</i>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 25 '1908 PM.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 27, 1909.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Bur 160 Walla Walla, Wash</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>43/12-368/10-64/6-61/5</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Gottschalk, Charles* 17239 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133,418* ARMY INVALID. *13000*

Service: *Pri. B. 26. Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar '07</i>	<i>JUL 1 1907</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 23 1913</i>	<i>MAR 16 1914</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 23 1913</i>	<i>7 1913</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 23 1918</i>	<i>9</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 8, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 21 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4572663 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

17239

6-681





NAME:

Gottschalk, Elizabeth J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

335674

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John.

Service:

Pvt. F. 26. N. J. V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 16 Sep '90	20 June '92			
		12 APR 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 8 1910

Bureau notified:

Nov 28 1910

Remarks:

Bureau card Nov 22

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Gottschalk Ernest

12705

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

563389

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

P. G. 27 This Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt. 50		19 Feb 1907	11 Apr 1907				
Pvt. 30		28 May 1912	2 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 26, 1915

Bureau notified:

JAN 4 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 9609647 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Muecattine Jr  
1031 Lucas St

Former Roll No.

11-87907

Home:

6-681



NAME: *Elizabeth J Gottschalk* Certificate No. *335674*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12/27/36</i>	<i>Rem Pd. Jennie E. Gottschalk</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	2				2				3				3				3		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4		
	4				4				1				1				1		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ernest Gottschalk* Certificate No. *563387*

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>5/3 12</i>			2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11 60</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10 60</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11 60</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2		
	3	<i>13 60</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>90</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		

NAME:

Gottschalk Frederick

(3-P. A. 1.)

131.095

Certificate No.

174 609

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
General Law

Service:

Pr. S 16 Ind. &amp; S.

Disability:

Sunshot wound of right leg, bone broken  
disfigurement.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Purchase	<del>2</del> 19	<del>Sept 97</del>	1 Aug. 02	INCREASE	20	Nov 1 - 1914	MAR 24 1915
	<del>2</del> 26	<del>May 97</del>			24	Nov 1 - 1919	
	<del>12</del> 8	<del>Sept 97</del>					
REISSUE.	18	MAY 22 1912	NOV 4 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.  
COME ORDER OF: COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 18 1917.

Bureau notified:

JUN 28 1917 8-1081

Remarks:

June 18 1917

Accrued order dated

JAN 3-1-1928

224 - Wayne Ave.

Eliza H. Gottschalk

Dayton, Ohio

Former Roll No.

MAR 29 1915

6-681



NAME:

Frederick Gottschalk

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

74609

Last paid to:

12-MAR 4 1912

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 12 48 CH 2 11 60 C.H. 3 15 60 CH 4 12 60 CH 1 11 60 CH 2 12 60 CH 3 13 60 CH 4 12 60 CH 1 13 60 CH 2 4 60 St E 3 GROUP 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 Inc. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

DEAD

2/11/10.

NAME: *Gottschalk, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *174609* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri & 16 2nd V. Inf*

Disability: *Is. S. H. R. Leg. C. D. + dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 Mar 1895	2 Mar 1895				
<i>Reinst</i>	6	19 Feb 1897					
<i>Inc</i>	8	26 May 1897	1 Aug 1902				
	12	13 Sep 1899					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *Columbus 6/1/08* Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO. APR 9 1912*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 10-13-08* 6-881

NAME: *Gottschalk, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *577274* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt St. 1 Sa. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 Feb 1907	29 Mar 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 Dec. 1908* Bureau notified: *JAN 2 - 1909*

Remarks: *(Correct order dated 27/12)*

Former Roll No. *707 June 27-1890* Home: 6-881



NAME: <i>Frederick Gottschalk</i>					Certificate No. <i>174609</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>@</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8.36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7.36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7.36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7.36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>472.36</i>		2		<b>Transferred</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14.36</i> GHI		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11.36</i> GHI		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12.36</i> GHI	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11.36</i> GHI		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13.36</i> GHI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7.36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9.36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7.36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7.36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7.36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Gottschalk</i>					Certificate No. <i>571294</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>@</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. C. 1907.</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12</i>	1912.	1		<b>DIED</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gottschalk, Gustav* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *132. 320*  
*ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *R-19-138-0192*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Mch 07	26 Nov 07				
INC	15	9 Sept 09	22 Sept 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *by Anti C* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2155-04* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gottschalk, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11208301* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MARCH 3, 1920*

Service: *Br. G. 7" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	May 20 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Sept 19, 1922				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *INDIAN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Gustav Gottschalk</i>				RELEASED				Certificate No. <i>1122468</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15</i>				Remarks: <i>132,320</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12935.07</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>20 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 00</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Henry Gottschalk</i>				Certificate No. <i>1208301</i>											
Last paid to: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*1919 10/6 62.40*  
*1920 12/8*  
*1921 4/18*  
*1922 12 4 18*  
*1923 1 4 18*  
*1924 2 4 18*  
*1925 3 4 18*  
*1926 5 4*

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: *Gottschalk, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *955217* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *War*

Service: *Sgt A116 NY 79*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 3 1914</i>	<i>SEP 22 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 3 1919</i>	<i>SEP 22 1919</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *J. V.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *---* Home: *---*

NAME: *Gottschalk, Leo H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170.980* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Disability: *Injury to left foot and ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *E. H. White \$10. Pa 1/3/13*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <u>Jacob Gottschalk</u>				Certificate No. <u>958-27</u>			
Last paid for: <u>APR 6 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 18 24</u>			
Remarks: <u>40 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	
	3	6	43.50		3	6	
	4	4	36		4	4	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	6	
	2	4			2	5	
	3	13			3	5	45.60
	4	5			4	7	54
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	5			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		67
	2	5			2		54
	3	8			3	4	54.20
	4	5			4	4	34
				1915.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1916.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1917.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1918.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	132.80
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	141
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1924.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1925.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1926.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1927.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1928.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1929.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1930.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1931.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1932.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1933.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1934.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1935.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1936.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1937.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1938.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1939.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1940.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1941.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1942.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1943.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1944.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1945.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1946.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1947.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1948.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1949.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1950.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1951.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1952.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1953.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1954.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1955.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1956.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1957.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1958.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1959.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1960.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1961.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1962.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1963.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1964.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	





(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gottschalk, Louis.*

Certificate No. *1073.9.44* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Priv. 71 U.S.*

Disability: *Neuritis of both legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Nov 03</i>	<i>5 Feb 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Maria M. Gottschalk* ~~1817~~ Certificate No. *176,110*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: ~~12~~ *20.25* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	15			1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	2			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Gottschalk Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *481810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pri. Co E. 9 U.S. I Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Mar. 1899</del>	<del>5 Aug. 1899</del>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 11 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 2 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>4/28/18</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>30.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Gottschalk Mary R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Stroup*

Service: *Pr A. 87 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>JUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679





NAME Gottschalk, Mary R.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 866881

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph Stroup

Service

Pt A 87 Pa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Feb. 22, 1926

Reported

MAR 6 1926

Remarks:

Died

2/22 1926 Reimbursement order dated 8-24-26  
Pelvia Michel  
1633 Darley Ave.  
Baltimore  
Md

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

737470

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Gottschalk, Frederick

Service:

Capt IV 1st & IV 2

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	18	23 Dec 1911	27 Feb 1918
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 21-1919

Bureau notified:

Feb

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679



NAME MARY R GOTTSCHALK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

866881

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Cecilie Gottschalk

Certificate No.

737470

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 86	4 4 75	4	4
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	2 4 36	2 GROUP 2	2	1928. 2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 14.93	4	4	4
1	1	1 4 60	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	2 4 60	2	2	1929. 2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 64.67	4	4	4
1	1	1 4 75	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	2 4 75	2	2	1930. 2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 20)

**Law:**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service Pt 1 Batty Ind L Arty

6-0574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

30 May 1, 1920

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 23, 1924 JAN 7 1925

NAME:

**Certificate No.**

Name of Soldier:

**Service:**

Gotschaek Sofana		Law:
ARMY WIDOW		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S. 2.)  
33089.

# ARMY WIDOW.

**Law :**

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Theodore

P 1 Battery Ind L.A.

## ISSUES.

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATION.
--------	-------	-----------------------	------------------------

1219	Apr 08	8	00x	04
------	--------	---	-----	----

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

**Fees:**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Transferred to:**

**Died :**

**Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

former Roll No. Act 32630

6-678



NAME SOFANA GOTTSCHALK

Certificate No.

345900

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Sofana Gottschalk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

345900.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 24 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75	2 2 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2 6 36		2 4 36		2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2	
3		3 7 36		3 4 36		3 4 75	4 1 4 30	3	
4		4 1 36		4 4 36		4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1 7 36		1 4 36		1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1	
2		2 17 36		2 4 36		2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2	
3		3 7 36		3 4 36		3 4 90.50	8 3 4 30	3	
4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 90	9 4	4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90	10 1	1	
2		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90	11 2	2	
3		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90	12 3	3	
4 6 36		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90	13 4	4	
1910. 1 7 36		1 36		1 4 75		1 4 90	14 1	1	
2 6 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	15 2	2	
3 6 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90	16 3	3	
4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90	17 4	4	
				GROUP 2 PAID				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
				TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gottschall, Abraham ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 696205 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. K. 45" Pa. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 5 June 1909</u>	<u>23 June 1909</u>	INCREASE	<u>30</u>	<u>May 12-1914</u>	<u>Oct 12-1914</u>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
		<u>25 31 May 1912</u>	<u>14 Feb 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 3, 1917.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 14 1917</u> Check No. <u>4762454</u> Dated <u>AUG 4 1917</u> Canceled.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>22</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gottschall, Elizabeth 26.766

Certificate No. 7444469 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1906

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P. Co. 5th. 1st Regt. Ohio L.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 11 May 1912</u>	<u>27 June 1912</u>	Inc 30	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 5 1916

6-679



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gottschall, Abraham ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 696205 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. K. 45" Co. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 5 June 1909</u>	<u>23 June 1909</u>	INCREASE	<u>30</u>	<u>May 12-1914</u>	<u>Oct 12-1914</u>
		<u>25 31 May 1912</u>	<u>11 Feb 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 3, 1917. Buried: AUG 14 1917 Check No. 4762454 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Gottschall</u>				Certificate No. <u>7111.469</u>			
Last paid to: <u>21-25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	13 45 20	3	4 36	3	4 95.50
4		4	36	4	5 58 93	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	36	4	4 75	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90

6-681







NAME: *Gottschall, George* (S-P. A. 1.) **385**

Certificate No. *-828.070* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt 26 194" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 29/91</i>	<i>Dec 5/92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *1/27/12-PM* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gottschall, John* (S-P. A. 1.) **135-940**

Certificate No. *1048332* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6 '07**

Service: *Pt 26 194" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>19 Oct 07</i>	<i>11 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1/27/12-PM* Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000-02* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>George Gottschall</i>				Certificate No. <i>828.070</i>			
Last paid to: <b>385</b>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 33</i>
	2				2		<i>5 33</i>
	3				3		<i>8 33</i>
	4				4		<i>6 33</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	2				2		
	3				3		<i>P</i>
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John Gottschall</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>1048 332</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>135.940</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1915.	1		
	2				2		<i>45</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>45</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>45</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>9 49.50</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>31 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>Widow, Child 1712 E. Tusc</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gottschall Lionelle* 3292

Certificate No. *1161.104* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *2nd Sgt. Co 3rd U.S.*

Disability: *Div of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Arg</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6 Oct 04</i>	<i>22 June 10</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gottschall Martin* 38. 985

Certificate No. *1.029.867* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. Co 48th Ca*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>Apr. 26/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/15/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Lionelle Gottschall</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1161.104</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6-</u>				Remarks: <u>3.292</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	2				
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	3				
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3			
	4				4	4	8		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4		1930.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2			
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3		18		3		18		3				3			
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>38</u>				martin Gottschall				Certificate No. <u>1,029,867</u>															
Last paid to: <u>985</u>				Rate: <u>12:</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	3387		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	86	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	86		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/10	16 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1910.10.15-09 Paid  
 1910.10.15-09 Widowed  
 1910.10.15-09 Accrued Order  
 1910.10.15-09 8-30-09

**GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gottschall, Mary L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 771125 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APR 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: Solomon G.

Service: Pls 131 Pa Inf

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
OP		<u>Jan 5 1914</u>	<u>FEB 26 1914</u>
INC. 20		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	
INC. 25		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	
Fees:	<u>10 per Albert A Porter</u>		
Inc 30		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Transferred from <u>GROUP 1</u>			
Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 24, 1923</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 19 1923</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
NOV 22 1918			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gottschall, Oscar M 139. 675

Certificate No. 1114,759 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st & Adj - 93- O/S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		<u>12 23 Feb 07</u>	<u>12 June 07</u>				
Reis.		<u>18 22 May 12</u>	<u>15 Oct 12</u>				
Inc.		<u>24 14 Aug 13</u>	<u>1 Oct 13</u>				
Fees:		<u>30 14 Aug 18</u>					
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept. 18 1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 19 1916</u>		Represented by P. M. at <u>Dayton O.</u>			
Remarks: <u>Dayton O - Buckel Bldg</u>							
Check No. <u>3060616</u> Dated <u>DEC 4 1916</u> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <u>2117-02</u>				Home:			

6-481



NAME: Mary L. Gottschall ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 177125

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	<del>2 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	GROUP 1	3	
4		4		4	NOV 28 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	20 35	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929				

NAME: Oscar M. Gottschall Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1114.759

Last paid to: Rate: 12 24 Remarks: 139.675

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	8 16 20.20	2		2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	13 36	3	12 36	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	3 36	4	3 36	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	19 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	11 30	2	36	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	25 36	3	11 36	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	8 30	4	4	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 30	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 12 10.20	2	3	2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	11 36	3		3		3		3	
4	14	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 72	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 72	3		3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 72	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Gottschall, Solomon F</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>262531</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>					
Service: <u>Reg. 9 101 1st Inf.</u>							
Disability: <u>The lungs, the heart, the circulation and chronic res. dis. heart</u>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>24</u>	<u>5 Aug. 1903</u>	<u>19 Dec. 1903</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>1 Nov. 1912</u>	<u>2 Dec. 1912</u>	Accrued order dated <u>Feb. 26 1914</u> payable to widow <u>Mary E</u> <u>1409 Market St.,</u> <u>Williamsport, Pa.</u>			
<u>Inc 50</u>		<u>May 22, 1913</u>	<u>July 18, 1913</u>				
Fees: <u>no fee</u>							
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>12/28/13</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 9 1914</u>					
Remarks: <u>No. 135867 Dated 8-1-13 Cancelled</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>427 5th</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Gottsche, Augustus</u>		(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <u>661,299</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>			
Service: <u>Sgt G 3 N J V Inf</u>					
Disability: <u>100</u>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>May 19, 1926</u>	<u>July 6, 1926</u>	Died <u>Mar 26 1930</u> Remarks: <u>CP</u> Reported <u>APR 22 1930</u>	
				AUG 2 1926	





NAME: *L. Attache Augustus* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 **18025** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: *661299* ARMY INVALID. *W. V.* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Sgt. 1st - 3 n g v 800*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cur</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 25 1914</i>	<i>Oct 6 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Sep 1907</i>	<i>28 Sep 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	<i>800</i>
<i>1/2 Rec</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11211 - 86/11 - 7444* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gottschling Edward* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791662* ARMY INVALID. *W. V.* ~~Act June 27, 1920~~

Service: *PA. G. 5. n g v 16 A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug 90</i>	<i>8 Jul 92</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Rec</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 1912</i>	<i>20 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>	<i>30 July 1913</i>				

Fees: *30* *16 June 1918*

Accrued order dated *11/2/19* payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2, 1919* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 21 1919**

6-681



NAME: <i>Augustine Sattache</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>661299</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10 to Sept 07</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>										
								ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120			
2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
3	<i>11</i>	<i>12<sup>20</sup></i>		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120	2	4	50	
4	16	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120	3	4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	4	4	50
2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	100	2	4	50	
3	9	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	101	3	4	50	
4	11	36		4	<i>2/24</i> 45	<i>6233</i>		4	4	90		4	4		4	4	50	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1	Trans. to No.	
2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	2	Payment Card		
3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	3			
4	8	<i>44 10</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150	4			
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1		
2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150	2			
3	8	45		3	<i>150</i> 75			3	118			3	4	150	3			
4	10	45		4	4	90		4	120			4			4			

NAME: <i>36 Edward Gottschling</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>791662</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17 18 24 40</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120		
2				2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120	1923.	1	
3				3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	120	2		
4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4	<i>12/ 3861</i>		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 2		4	
2				2	4	36		2	4	72		2			1		
3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3			2		
4				4	<i>11513</i> 36			4	4	72		4			3		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			4	
2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2			1		
3	5	36		3	4	<i>700</i> 54		3	4	72		3			2		
4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4			3		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			4	
2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2			1		
3	4	36		3	4	72		3	<i>100 80</i>			3			2		
4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4			3		

NAME: *Gottschling Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *879720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Priv. G. 5<sup>th</sup> N.Y. City Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 12-1919</i>	<i>Nov 17-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Elliott Kraggman &amp; Co.</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 21 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Gottshall, Adam L. (deceased)* (3-P. A. 1.) 13

Certificate No. *285,657* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
CIVIL WAR

Service: *Co. K 151<sup>st</sup> I.*

Disability: *Wd of head.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept. 4/07.</i>	<i>Dec. 19/07.</i>				
<i>Rest</i>							
<i>Ris.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 3/12</i>	<i>Mar 25/13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
* Died: <i>Aug 7/18/12 - 60.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2161 12 904 AUG 21 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>15</i>				Home:			

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gottshall Edwin J. 3

Certificate No. 15061010 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: U.S. 2nd

Disability: Rheumatism

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	Apr. 1/02.	June 12/03.				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 5/20/11 - C.P. Bureau notified: JUN 20 1911

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 24. Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Gottshall, Elizabeth L. Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 536772 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: Samuel G

Service: Pt A 6 Pa Res 6-6574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died: Aug. 28, 1929. + SEP 11 1929

Reported: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: 3 Edwin J. Gottshall				Certificate No. 1061010			
Last paid to: Rate: 65				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN,			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 18	
	2				2	5 18	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	9 18		1913.	1		
	2	5 18			2		
	3	5 18			3		
	4	8 18			4		
1910.	1	5 18		1914.	1		
	2	6 18			2		
	3	9 18			3		
	4	8 18			4		

6-581

NAME ELIZABETH L GOTTSHALL

Certificate No.

536772

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5874

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

23 7 1928

NAME: <b>Gottshall, Elizabeth L</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2) <b>215</b>	
Certificate No. <b>536772</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <b>Samuel G</b>			
Service: <b>Pt. A. 6 Pa. Res</b>			
70		ISSUES.	
		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	mar 27-1902	July 9-1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>71</b>			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Gottshall, Jacob F.			
Certificate No. <b>962 613</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <b>Pt K 20 Ohio V Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
March 16, 1924.		APR 10 1924	
Remarks: Ck. Letter			

6-6571



NAME: 215 Elizabeth L Gottshall				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 536772											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	13	4 30
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	14	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-881

NAME: JACOB F GOTTSHALL		Certificate No. 962613		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
RATE- 72		GROUP 3										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	72										
MARCH	4	72										
APRIL	4	72										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Gottshall, Jacob F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr K20 O.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>3 July 06</i>	<i>7 Aug 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *783* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gottshall, Jacob F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *2-10-20-300*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 March 13</i>	<i>19 March 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>Feb 14 1915</i>	<i>25 Sept 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
			<i>May 6 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 24 1921</i>	<i>MAR 18 1921</i>
			<i>W</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>NOV 29 1922 c</i>

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*MAY 1 1915*

Former Roll No. *2APB 4* 1921 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Jacob F. Gottshall</i>					Certificate No. <i>962613</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>12</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	DROPPED--PENSIONED	2		2		2		2	
3	UNDER ACT FEB. 1907	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Jacob F. Gottshall</i>					Certificate No. <i>962613</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>May 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>78 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 216</i>
2		2	<i>10 45</i>	2	<i>5 69.83</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	2	<i>0 4 72</i>
3		3	<i>11 45</i>	3	<i>4 67.50</i>	3	<i>4 96</i>	3	<i>11 4 72</i>
4		4	<i>11 45</i>	4	<i>4 67.50</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>	4	<i>12 74 72.14</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 72 8</i>
2		2	<i>11 45</i>	2	<i>4 67.50</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	2	<i>2 4 72</i>
3		3	<i>11 45</i>	3	<i>4 67.50</i>	3	<i>4 169.80</i>	3	<i>3 4 72</i>
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>67.50</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 4 72</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans to No.</i>
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 67.50</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>	2	<i>Payment Card</i>
3		3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 67.50</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 67.50</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>11 44.20</i>	2	<i>67</i>	2	<i>4 67.50</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>	2	
3	<i>10 45</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 94.10</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	3	
4	<i>12 45</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>	4		4	

NAME: Gottschall, Jane ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 **328 K** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687922 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pt. E. 48 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	July 7-1909	Aug 30-1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>27</u>						

NAME: Gottschall, K. Emma ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **349** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 434163 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William S

Service: Pt. D. 213 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 2-1896	Nov 28-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>3</u>						



NAME: 328.K Jane Gottschall ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 687922

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2 4 90	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: 349 H Emma Gottschall ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 434163

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.	3 3 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Gottshall, Lizzie A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751756* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Adam L Gottshall*

Service: *Pt. H 151 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 5-1912</i>	<i>Jan 14-1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 3-1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Conestoga Pa.* 6-679

NAME: *Gottshall, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) **493**

Certificate No. *394056* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt. 6 167 Pa. 2 m*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 24-1890</i>	<i>Aug 31-1894</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 30-1913 P.M.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53* 6-679





NAME: *Gottshall, Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *28.594*  
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David P.*

Service: *Pr E 104 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>21 Mch 1908</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>April 19th 1908</i> by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>Myself, funeral, burial</i>						
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Gottshall, Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *544191* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr D 19 Pa Cav*

*70*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Oct 1903</i>			
		<i>Mc 20 Sept 18, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 20, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 8 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>173 G.S.</i>						

OCT 31 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary S Gottshall</i>				Certificate No. <i>28,594</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	
	1	4/11	88.80		1	8	36
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	5	36
	3	16	36		3	9	
	4				4	4	36
	1	4/2	36		1	4	
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	26	760
	3	13	36		3		
	4		36		4		
	1	16	36		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4				4		

Rem-mch 22, 1913 -

REMARIED

GROUP

NAME: <i>Mary M. Gottshall</i>				Certificate No. <i>547191</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	8	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	9	
	1				1	8	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
	3	14	36		3	9	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	8			1	4	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	11			4		
	1	8			1	4	36
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36
	3	9			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36

GROUP 1

74.67

NAME: <b>Gottshall Savilla (former)</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>275931</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Simon Springer</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt H 53rd Pa. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Renew</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Sep 8 1922</b>	<b>Dec 18 1922</b>		
Fees: <b>none</b>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;">1423</span>					

NAME: <b>Gottleben Adam</b>				<b>8209</b> A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>433 948</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		<b>DEAD</b>	
Service: <b>Pr. 73.6" Pa. Res. Vd.</b>		<b>THE CIVIL WAR.</b>			
Disability: <b>Rheu. &amp; res. dis. of heart</b>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<b>Repl</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20 Feb. '07</b>	<b>11 June '07</b>		
<b>&amp; Inc.</b>			<b>Jan 8, 1912</b>		
<b>Acc</b>					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Oct 8-1911 - Acc Ord.</b>		Bureau notified: <b>OCT 28 1911</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>9754</b>					





NAME <b>Gottleben Anna M</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>734 738</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Adam</b>			
Service <b>Pt B 6 Pa Res V Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died		<b>May 7, 1927</b>	
Reported		<b>JUN 15 1927</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Gottleben - Anna M</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>734.738</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Adam</b>		<b>32240</b>	
Service: <b>Pt B 6 Pa Res V Inf</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			



NAME

ANNA M. GOTTSLIBEN,

Certificate No.

Fee

734738

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							6-8574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Anna M. Gottsleben

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

734.738

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to M.  
Payment Card.

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Gottwald Catherine F.*

**Certificate No.** *825-988* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Elias*

**Service:** *Pr K 61 Mass Inf.*

**ISSUES.** *Married 1899* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 5, 1916</i>	<i>June 7, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<b>Fee:</b>	<i>No Fee</i>					
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>GROUP 3</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>100 13 1917</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Gottwald, Elias*

**Certificate No.** *404,589* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

**Service:** *Pri. K 61 Mass. Inf.*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>2 mch, '07</i>	<i>12 Sept, '07</i>				
<i>Reis. 21</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1912</i>				
<b>Fee:</b>							
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<i>117 No. St.</i>			
<b>Died:</b> <i>Oct. 18, 1914</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b> <i>La Boston Mass</i>			
<b>Remarks:</b>				<b>DEC 8 1914</b> <b>3-1081</b>			
<b>Accrued order dated:</b> <i>FEB 5 1915</i>				<i>112 North St.</i>			
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>100 13 1915</i>				<i>South Boston, Mass.</i>			
<b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				<b>Home:</b>			

6-681



NAME: Catherine F. Gottwald						ACT OF MAY 1, 1928						Certificate No. 825.988											
Last paid to:						Rate: \$5.30						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		9	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			10	4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			11	4			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			12	4			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 75			3	1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	4 30	1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	4 30			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			5	4			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	6/28 95 60	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3				3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4	4 61.13			4	4			4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1	4 75			1	4 75			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 75	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3	4 75			3	4 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3	
		4				4	4 75			4	4 75			4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Elias Gottwald</u>				10858				Certificate No. <u>404,589</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, '07</u>			Rate: <u>21</u>			Remarks: <u>X</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 60	1915.	1		2 31 50	1919.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2		
	3	23	48 53		3				3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	5	60		4		X		4				4		
	1		✓		1		X		1				1		
1908.	2		5	1912.	2		5	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		10		3		60.35		3				3		
	4		5		4		4 60		4				4		
	1		✓		1		4		1				1		
1909.	2		9	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		4		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 63		4				4		
	1		5		1		60		1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2		4 63	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8		3		4 63		3		DEA		3		
	4		6		4		4 63		4		63 60 4		4		

NAME: **Gottwald George E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1193461** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private 58th Co. U. S. Coast Art.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	August 3, 1920	October 3, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. OCT 12 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 8 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Gottwald Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *737767* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Gottwald Frederick William*

Service: *Cpl E 8 11th Co 1st Div*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 18 1914</i>	<i>8 March 1918</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *101st Co 1st Div* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1 - 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug* 6-679



NAME: George E Gottwald				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1193461															
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								1919. 4 19 168 <sup>40</sup> 1920. 1 4 36 1921. 3 Fee 1922. 2 4 36 1923. 3 4 36 1924. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Mary Gottwald				DEAD				Certificate No. 737768															
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								1912. 2 10 1913. 3 12 1914. 4 12 1915. 1 4 1916. 2 26 1917. 3 23 1918. 4 GROUP 2															

NAME: *Gottwald, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *619105* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 8, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl E. 2 Mo V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>18 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accepted order dated 3/5/12*

Former Roll No. *2598* Home: *90*

NAME: *Gottwald, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *983456* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18411 13854 ACT MAY 14th, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pvt A 1 Minn. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 23-1907</i>	<i>AUG 29 1907</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 14 1913</i>				

Fees: *32* JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *10/26/18 (letter)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *18411*

Former Roll No. *23487* Home:





NAME Gottwalles, John

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 177,326

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp & Sgt, C., 13th Ind Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept 10, 1925	Nov 3, 1925			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 17, 1927			
				May 2, 1927		
				MAY 14 1927		
				NOV 11 1925		

NAME:

Gottwalles, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

177326

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Corpl. C 13th Ind V.C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Phemon & res die of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	15 Mch 1889	29 June 1889		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	17	21 Oct 1912	15 Mar. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: \$2. to J. B. Challen & Co, Washington, D.C.

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3795 Gen. Law

Home:

6-661



NAME JOHN GOTTWALLES.

Certificate No.

177326

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-	50-	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	<del>4 90</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John Gottwalles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

177326

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

46-17-38 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 48	1911. 1 4 81	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 16 48	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 10 48	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 14 48	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 48	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 9 50 43	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 7 51	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 151 20	3 4 50	3
4 7 48	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.	4
1 8 48	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 8 48	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 48	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 48	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1 8 48	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 48	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 48	3 4 81	3 4 100 80	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 48	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928	4	4

NAME: *Gottwalt, Albert M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) 24  
 48.  
 Certificate No. *899,411* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Ph. Co. 207<sup>th</sup> Ca.* SPECIAL ACT  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Apr. 5/07</i>		30	<i>Mch 2, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 24, 1917</i>
INCREASE	20	<i>Apr. 29/11</i>	<i>May 13/11</i>		32	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>Oct 21-1918</i>
ISSUE	22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 25-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 6 1918*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME *Gottwig, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1,234,119* ARMY INVALID ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
 Law: Act of June 5, 1920  
 Service *Pvt., Co. C, 35 U.S. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	18	<i>April 24, 1923</i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1923</i>			
Inc.	24	<i>Feb. 10, 1926</i>	<i>March 19, 1926</i>			
Inc.	40	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				

Remarks: *May 7, 1928* Reported *JUL 27 1928*

*May 7, 1928* Accrued order dated *FEB 12 1929*  
 payable to widow *Caroline Gottwig*  
*8 10 10 Columbia Ave*  
*Spokane Wash*



NAME:

48

Albert M. Gottwalt

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No.

899,411

Last paid to:

24

Rate:

~~15.20 22.50 32~~

Remarks:

~~MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	43 <sup>90</sup>		2	6	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	60 <sup>83</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	9	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1	6	45		1	7	60		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	9	60	1916.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	45		3	19	60		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	9	73 <sup>50</sup>		4		67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4			1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	83	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME

John Gottwig

Certificate No.

1,234,119

Fees

/ None

\$2-Guy B. Groff APR 6 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Act of June 5, 1920

RATE--	18	18	18	40	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4571

JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Göttz, Catharina L.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *708632* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *William Göttz*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Cl. Boy, U.S.S. Portsmouth*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 28 1910	SEP 21 1910	<i>William Göttz</i>	JUL 28 1910	<i>Oct 30 1914</i>
				<i>Marie E.</i>	"	<i>Dec 21 1915</i>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME: *Göttz, William* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *36437* NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Class Boy, U.S.S. Portsmouth*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	13 Jan. 1905.	21 June 1905.				
Inc.	8	12 June 1907	18 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1910.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SEP 21 1910*  
*19 July 1910* Accrued order dated *1927*  
*payable to widow Catharina L. Göttz.* *1931. Frenchman St.*  
*New Orleans*

Former Roll No. *1954* Home: *La*



NAME: *Catharina L. Götz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Certificate No. *708 832*  
 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 11 42	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 9	2 11 42	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 7	3 15 42	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 7	4 11 42	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 21 37 20	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 10 45	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 10	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 12 42	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 23 42	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 18 42	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2 15 42	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 15 42	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 11 42	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			Trans. to M. Payment Card.		

NAME: *William Götz* Certificate No. *36437*  
 Last paid to: *March 4. 1908.* Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 24	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 24	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 24	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 24	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 24	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 24	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 24	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 24	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 24	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4

*Edw. Catharine L. Götz* *10/1/10*

(3-P. A. 2)

# ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service                      Capt. & Ass't Surg. 3rd Ohio Inf

Remarks:

17976 (3-P. A. 1.)

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1902~~

Disability: *GSW rt leg.*

## ISSUES.

**Transferred from :**

Died: *Nov 26 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 24 1917** *D-3*

Remarks: Check No. 2994.68 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 3/106/1 - 106/10 - 245/1

Home :



NAME

Julia B Gotwald

Certificate No.

951068

Fees

\$10 John T Hornaday 8-7-24

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

RATE—	30											
	20	20	<del>20</del>	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	CHECK						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	Fee	4	4	30	4							
AUGUST	7-7 <sup>33</sup>	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4 20	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME:

Abraham Gotwalds Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

233060

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8/22 36	2 8/22 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 12 08 18	4 12 36	4 4 75	4	4	4
1 16 5/1 18 20	1 12 43 10	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 15 36	2 11 45	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 11/18 45	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 1/11 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 16 36	1 4	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 14 36	2 30 4 120 45	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 12-27 36	3 4	3 4 95	3	3	3
4 1/17 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1 15 36	1 75	1	1	1	1
2 13 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4 19 36	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Gotwals Amos L* (3-P. A. 1.) 12846

Certificate No. *235962* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1908~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl F 10 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<del>20</del>	<del>16 Feb 1912</del>	MAR 23 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
	<del>20</del>	<del>3 June 1912</del>	MAR 13 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *2/17/19* Bureau notified: *15 1919*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *Aug. 16, 1919*

able to widow *Nannah Gotwals*

17045

Former Roll No. *21825* Act June 21-90 Home: *Aug 1 1919*

NAME: *Gotwals Catharine E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED** *6,895*

Certificate No. *21252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Co 17th Batty O Vol*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 Sept 1863	7 Jan 1867
	12	19 Mch 1886	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 16-1915* Bureau notified: *17-1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 7767430 Dated Jan 4-1915 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *84*



NAME: <i>Amos L Gotwals</i>					Certificate No. <i>235962</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>\$12 20 38 40</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	10	46	13	2	10	60	2	4	90	2	<del>4</del>	<del>120</del>	2			2			2				
3	10	60	3	10	60	3	4	90	3	9/8	5867	3	TO DAY.	3	TO DAY.	3	ATB	3	ATB				
4	15	60	4	12	60	4	4	90	4			4			4			4					
1	15	60	1	9	60	1	4	90	1	GROUP		1			1			1					
1908.	2	10	60	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
3	11	60	3	8	60	3	4	90	3			3			3			3					
4	21	60	4	11	60	4	4	90	4			4			4			4					
1	12	60	1			1	4	90	1			1			1			1					
1909.	2	13	60	1913.	2		1/10033	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
3	2	60	3		90	3	4	90	3			3			3			3					
4	11	60	4	4		4	4	90	4			4			4			4					
1	12	60	1		90	1	4	90	1			1			1			1					
1910.	2	12	60	1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
3	12	60	3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3			3			3					
4	10	60	4	4	90	4	4	128	4			4			4			4					

NAME: <i>Catharine E Gotwals</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>21,252</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2			2		36	2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	2			2			2			2					
3			3	12	36	3	GROUP 3		3			3			3			3					
4			4	8	36	4			4			4			4			4					
1			1	8	36	1			1			1			1			1					
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
3			3	9	36	3			3			3			3			3					
4			4			4			4			4			4			4					
1	11		1			1			1			1			1			1					
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
3	10	36	3	4	36	3			3			3			3			3					
4			4	4	36	4			4			4			4			4					
1	10		1	4	36	1			1			1			1			1					
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
3	10	36	3	4	38	3			3			3			3			3					
4		36	4	4	36	4			4			4			4			4					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gottwals Hannah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *875.256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Amos L.*

Service: *Corpl F 10th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 24, 1919</i>	<i>August 16, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>unk</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 21 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 21 1919</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gottwals Lizzie H.*

Certificate No. *597.653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo H. Kaln*

Service: *Pr 26. 150 Kansas Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 13, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>unk</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. •						

6-579



NAME: *Hannah Gotwals* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *875,256*

Last paid to: Rate: *25.80* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4 1908. 1 2 3 4 1909. 1 2 3 4 1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: *Lizzie W. Gotwals* Certificate No. *577,653*

Last paid to: Rate: *25.80* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4 1908. 1 2 3 4 1909. 1 2 3 4 1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

911118

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

(3-P. A. 1.)

87

Service:

Corp Capt Hermanns Co 103<sup>rd</sup> Pa

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	72	June 1198	Oct 20/98	INCRA	18	Mch 6, 1914	June 16, 1914
REISSUE	15	May 21-1912	Oct 8-1912		21	Mch 6, 1919	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

40 Aug 6, 1918 Accepted order dated Jan 26/18  
 payable to widow Sarah La

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 6, 1918

Bureau notified:

AUG 26 1918

Remarks:

587 Madison Ave  
 New York City

Former Roll No.

66.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

331368

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

165

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt A 87<sup>th</sup> Pa

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ADJUT.	10	Aug 10/03	Oct 26/03	Inc.	25	Jan 9, 1916	Jan 26, 1916
INCRA	72	Oct 12/04	Mch 31/05		30	Jan 9, 1921	
	19	May 25/12	Dec 21/12		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

84

Home:

6-681





NAME: *Gotwalt George* 8288 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 8116  
 Certificate No. *777 653* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB 18, 1907  
 Service: *Pr Hc 24 Mich 79*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 Aug 07</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>June 6. 1912</i>	
				<i>and 18</i>		<i>Nov 20. 1914</i>	
				<i>" 21</i>		<i>" 20 1919</i>	<i>May 24. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Henderson*  
 Remarks: *R. 3" Henderson Mich*  
 Died *Feb. 13, 1914* Accrued order dated *MAY 26 1914*  
 payable to widow *Pauline Gotwalt*  
 Former Roll No. *13 171 NL* Home:  
 MAY 29 1914 ORIGINAL 7397

NAME: *Gotwalt Henry* 11. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 489  
 Certificate No. *607 954* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT OF FEB 18, 1907  
 Service: *Pl. 6202' Ca.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE 20</i>		<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Apr 8/07</i>				
<i>" 22</i>		<i>May 21/12</i>	<i>Dec 17/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1915*  
 Remarks: *From ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <u>George Gotwalt</u>					Certificate No. <u>777 653</u>														
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>			Rate: <u>8-15</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3	14	48.93		3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4		7 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		4 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		45		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2		DEAD.		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

Check 4061 663 cancelled.

NAME: <u>Henry Gotwalt</u>					Certificate No. <u>607,954</u>														
Last paid to: <u>489</u>			Rate: <u>20:22:50</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1		4 67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	57 60		2		5 60		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	7	60		3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4		7 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	60		2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3		9 60		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4		8 60 13 58		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	60		2		4		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3		4		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4		4 67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1		4 67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2		4 67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3		4 67 50		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4		4 67 50		4				4				4		

NAME: *Gotwalt Mary* (3-P. A. 2) 108

Certificate No. *65514* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Corpl. 10.55 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 6 1864</i>	<i>Sept. 10 1867</i>			
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 7-1916* Bureau notified: **NOV 9 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 289487 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *29* 6-679

NAME: *Gotwalt, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2) 528

Certificate No. *557758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ed*

Service: *Corp A 166 Pa. 2 m*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Oct 25-1901</i>	<i>Aug 6-1903</i>	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>		<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1900</b>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Mich. 12-1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *June 22. 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *147* 6-679



NAME: 108 Mary Gotwalt				Certificate No. 65514			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	7	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2		36
	3	8	36		3		36
	4	8	36		4	4	36

NAME: 528 Mary A. Gotwalt				Certificate No. 557758			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30			
Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	5	36		3	4	36
	4	5	36		4	4	36

NAME: *Gotwalt Pauline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *776.056.* ARMY WIDOW. **DECEASED**  
 Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr. J.H. 24 Mich I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Mch 10-14</i>			
			<i>May 26-14</i>			

Fees: *\$10.00 Orion W. Damon Atty Chesaning Mich 7/14*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15 1915* Bureau notified: *Dec 15 1915*

Remarks: *No. 126 Dated Dec 15 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Gotwalt, Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
**680**

Certificate No. *469735* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Corp 26.200 Pa*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sept 23-1895</i>	<i>Apr 12-1898</i>			
		<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>			

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 INC. 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *June 17-1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37*

6-679



NAME: <i>Pauline Gotwalt</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>776.052</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<b>4 36</b>	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2	<b>4 36</b>		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	<b>4 36</b>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	<b>4 36</b>		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<b>4 36</b>	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	<b>19 33 60</b>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	<b>4 36</b>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<b>4 36</b>		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <b>680</b> <i>Sarah Gotwalt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>469735</i>									
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b> Rate: <b>25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	<b>7 36</b>	1915.	1	<b>4 36</b>	1919.	1	<b>4 75</b>	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	<b>6 36</b>		2	<b>4 36</b>		2	<b>4 75</b>		2			2	
	3			3	<b>8 36</b>		3	<b>4 36</b>		3	<b>4 75</b>		3			3	
	4			4	<b>8 36</b>		4	<b>4 36</b>		4	<b>4 75</b>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<b>9 36</b>	1916.	1	<b>4 36</b>	1920.	1	<b>4 75</b>	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	<b>6 36</b>		2	<b>4 36</b>		2	<b>4 75</b>		2			2	
	3			3	<b>19 36</b>		3	<b>4 36</b>		3	<b>4 75</b>		3			3	
	4			4	<b>9 36</b>		4	<b>4 36</b>		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<b>4 36</b>	1917.	1	<b>4 60</b>	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	<b>4 36</b>		2	<b>4 60</b>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<b>4 36</b>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<b>4 36</b>		4	<b>64.87</b>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<b>10 36</b>	1914.	1	<b>4 36</b>	1918.	1	<b>4 75</b>	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<b>6 36</b>		2	<b>4 36</b>		2	<b>4 75</b>		2			2			2	
	3	<b>6 36</b>		3	<b>4 36</b>		3	<b>4 75</b>		3			3			3	
	4	<b>7 36</b>		4	<b>4 36</b>		4	<b>4 75</b>		4			4			4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gotwalt Sarah C.*

Certificate No. *855390* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Augustus F.*

Service: *Corpl Capt. Herman's Co. 103<sup>rd</sup> P. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	25	<i>Aug 17-1918</i>	<i>Nov 26-1918</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/4*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gotwalt Alexander* *58* **33**

Certificate No. *946191* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> P. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar 20</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1917</i>				
Inc	20	<i>Apr. 25/10</i>	<i>May 20/10</i>				
REISSUE	27	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Sept 27-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA* Transferred to:

Died: *2/13/13-C.P.* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1913*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: Sarah C. Gotwalt				Certificate No. 855390			
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	90.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	GROUP-2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1931.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1932.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1933.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1934.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1935.	1			1939.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1936.	1			1940.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1937.	1			1941.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1938.	1			1942.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1939.	1			1943.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1940.	1			1944.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1941.	1			1945.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1942.	1			1946.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1943.	1			1947.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1944.	1			1948.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1945.	1			1949.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1946.	1			1950.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1947.	1			1951.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1948.	1			1952.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1949.	1			1953.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1950.	1			1954.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1951.	1			1955.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1952.	1			1956.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1953.	1			1957.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1954.	1			1958.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1955.	1			1959.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1956.	1			1960.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1957.	1			1961.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1958.	1			1962.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1959.	1			1963.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1960.	1			1964.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1961.	1			1965.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1962.	1			1966.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1963.	1			1967.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1964.	1			1968.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1965.	1			1969.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1966.	1			1970.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1967.	1			1971.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1968.	1			1972.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1969.	1			1973.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1970.	1			1974.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goetz, Jacob

Certificate No. 213,172 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: None

Service: Pri. 1st. Cav. West Pt. N.Y.

Disability: L. ing hernia complete, res in incomplete

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 10</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Nov. '92</u>	<u>4 May '93</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb-12/11 Bureau notified: MAR 27 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 3/25/11

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Goetz, Mary Fredric

Certificate No. 16,342 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Goetz, Heinrich

Service: 1st. Cav. West Pt. N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>W</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>Feb 13. 1917</u>
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 1/25 17 George C Goetz 10/11/17

payable to: George C Goetz 10/15

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: about Jan 23, 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3610674 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 719 6-679



NAME: *Jacob Kutz* Certificate No. *213,172*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *10* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 30 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 30 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 30 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	30 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	30 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	30 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	30 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	30 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	30 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

*Feb 12/11* *Pa Christina Kutz*

NAME: *Mary Fredrick Kutz* Certificate No. *261,594*

Last paid to: *12 20* Rate: *12 20* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	29			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		69 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Goubertz, Reinhart* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45531* ARMY INVALID. Law: *18969 14294*  
*ACT FEB. 6th. 1907*

Service: *Pri E, 26 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	MAY 25 1907	Inc		<i>30 May 13 1915</i>	AUG 27 1915
Inc		<i>16 May '10</i>	<i>1910</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>27</i>	<i>30</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 22, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *18969*

Former Roll No. *20410* Home: SEP - 8 1915

NAME: *Goubleman, Edward J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *307291* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. D. 1 76th V Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>	Inc		<i>25 2 Nov 1913</i>	<i>15 Dec 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>30 2 Nov 1918</i>	
		<i>19 22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *547 June 27-1890* Home:



NAME: Reinhart Gombert Certificate No. 45531

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 8 18 15 23 34 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18	4 80		2	10	45		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	-	25		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2		69	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1		69		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2		90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	15	40 80		3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	69		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: Edward J. Goubleman Certificate No. 307291

Last paid to: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Rate: 14 25 40 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907-

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	13			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2		57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	17	18 40	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Goubleman, Edward J.

Certificate No. 307291

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt D, 1st N Y Vol Cav

Disability

20

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>June 4, 1923</i>	Reported <i>JUN 9 1923</i>
				Remarks: <i>Died June 4, 1923 Accrued order dated Aug 2, 1923 payable to widow Jane C. Goubleman Wilson, Kansas.</i>	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Goubleman Jane C

Certificate No. 937808

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward J

Service

Sgt D 1st N Y Cav

6-4572

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 20 1923	Aug 2 1923			
Died <i>March 22, 1925</i>				Reported <i>APR 10 1925</i>		

Remarks:



NAME EDWARD J GOUBLEMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

307291

GROUP 2

RATE- 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST 27

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50

4 50

4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

51.67

NAME

Jane C Goubleman

Certificate No.

937808

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

5-5571

NAME: *Gouch Hattie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *504886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin J.*

Service: *Pri. K 27 & K 57*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1900</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1900</i>			
<i>J</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *7/12/1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd by P. m.*

Former Roll No. *27* BOSTON, MASS. *109 Cram St. Prov. R. I. 6-679*

NAME: *Goucher, Alvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *530601* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri K 84 O*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Nov 92</i>	<i>6 May 93</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 26, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 27 1914</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 27, 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1915 8-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* Home: *C. H.* 6-681



NAME: <b>HATTIE GOUGH,</b>				5294				Certificate No. <b>504,886</b>											
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	can 1/1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alvin Goucher</i>				<i>Not for June 27 to 16890</i>				Certificate No. <b>530601</b>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>27 30</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 L	1915.	1	12	72 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	Inc. 73 C. H.			2				2		
	3				3	7	36 L		3	15 90 CH				3			3		
	4				4		36 L		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 L		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36 L		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 L		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 L	1913.	1	17	C. H.		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 L		3	10	C. H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	36 C. H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 L	1914.	1	13	72 C. H.		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	2	36 L		2	16	72 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 L		3	15	72 C. H.		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 L		4	12	72 C. H.		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Goucher Amy M.*

Certificate No. *316.514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FOR WIDOW*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Eugene A. Latta.*

Service: *J. H. 25 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS *2* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 2 1916</i>	<i>Mch 14 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *WAR 9 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Goucher Barnabas C.* Income *13502*

Certificate No. *621358* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 27 4th Co's 68th I. 33 N. J. I.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *2 Oct 09* Bureau notified: *30 Dec 09*

Remarks: *Remitted to the Trust Savings Co* *Adm Summ 190 Aug 07*

Former Roll No. *Act 13502* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: <i>Amy M. Goucher</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>ACT OF APRIL 1914 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>316.514</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

*Trans. to M. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922*

6-681

NAME: <i>Barnabas C. Goucher Insane</i>				Certificate No. <i>621358</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*GROUP 2*

6-681





NAME:
97 - Conrad S. Goucher
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1121917

Last paid to: 202
Rate: 12: 15<sup>50</sup>
Remarks: 2250 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	4	35.33		2	5	86		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	86		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	7	36		4	6	86		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	5	36		3	6	45.33		3	4	57		3	4	157.80		3		
	4	4	36		4	5	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	10 =		4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	62.95		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: David Goucher
Certificate No. 863309

Last paid to:
Rate:
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Goucher, Edward

(S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

20.478

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

111

Service:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Disability:

Ldsman "Dale"

Mal. poisoning &amp; dis. of stomach.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Nov 15/92	Nov 16/93				

Fees:

Transferred from:

26 11/15/99.

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4

Home:

6-577



NAME:

111

Edward Goucher.

Certificate No.

20.478.

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 18	1915.		1	4 18	1919.		1	4 18	1923.		1	29 4 6	1927.		1	
		2				2	8 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	10 4 6			2	
		3				3	8 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	11 4 6			3	
		4				4	8 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	12 4 6			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 18	1916.		1	4 18	1920.		1	4 18	1924.		1	1 4 6	1928.		1	
		2				2	7 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	2 4 6			2	
		3				3	15 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	3 4 6			3	
		4				4	8 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 18	1917.		1	4 18	1921.		1	4 18	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4			2	4 18			2	4 18			2				2	
		3				3	4			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3	
		4	8 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4	
1910.		1	8 18	1914.		1	4 18	1918.		1	4 18	1922.		1	4 18	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	9 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2				2	
		3	9 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3	
		4	8 18			4	18			4	4 18			4	18			4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1923Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-677

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Goucher Elisabeth* 31984

Certificate No. *699653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jarnabas C*

Service: *7 E 27 and 64 J 33 H. J. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 22 Jan 09</i>	<i>7 Apr 10</i>			

Fees: *10 M. S. Duff*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 20 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug. 9 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Goucher, Emery S.*

Certificate No. *319995* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt A 3 La Cav*

Disability: *dis of lungs fr measles*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2412 June 1908</i>	<i>10 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *14 Dec 1908* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1909*

Remarks: *discontinued 6/1/09*

Former Roll No. *292* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Elisabeth Goucher</i>					Certificate No. <i>699653</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>1 80</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 40 80</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emery S. Goucher</i>					Certificate No. <i>319495</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 1</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Euphemia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *439121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Yoncker, Henry A.*

Service: *Pr. E 23" Mo 4/8*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>128 July 1896</i>	<i>20 Feb 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *June 27-14* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4188* *Coffey-Mo.* 6-679

NAME: *Yoncker, Fanny* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *664116* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *32171* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H.*

Service: *Pr. E 43 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>126 Aug 1908</i>	<i>29 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 16-1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 25 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act-32195-* 6-679





NAME: <u>Goucher George W.</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>A. 1.)</sup>			
Certificate No. <u>787746</u>		ARMY INVALID.		<del>Act of February 6, 1907.</del>			
Service: <u>Wagoner Co E. 84" Ind Vol Inf.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Class 2</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Apr 2 1907</del>	<del>14 Jan 4 1908</del>	INCREASE	30	Aug 30 1915	Nov 4 1915
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Oct 1 1910</del>	<del>1 Oct 1 1910</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reid 24</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>16 Sept 1912</del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 1 - 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 14 1918</u>			
Remarks: <u>Huntsville Ark</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>453</u>				Home:			
<u>111 Act of June 27, 1900.</u>							

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Goucher Jane M							
Certificate No. <u>908 126</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>			
Name of Soldier <u>Conrad S</u>							
Service <u>Sgt F 128 Pa Inf &amp; 1st Sgt G 45 Pa Engrg Mil Inf</u>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	AUG. 24, 1921					
	<del>30</del>	<del>May 1 1920</del>					
Died <u>March 10, 1926</u>							
Reported <u>APR 13 1926</u>							
Remarks:							

6-6574



NAME: <u>George W. Goucher</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>787746</u>			
Last paid to <u>8-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 X 5 24 30 40</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 325	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 12 45	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2						
3	3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3						
4	4 16 45	4 26 72	4 4 GROUP 2	4	4						
1908. 1 14 63 87	1912. 1 14 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2 13 36	2 13 45	2 4 90	2	2	2						
3 13 36	3 19 45 20	3 4 90	3	3	3						
4 13 36	4 12 72	4 90	4	4	4						
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 14 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2	2						
3 14 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3	3						
4 15 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4	4						
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 10 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2	2						
3 15 36	3 4 72	3 4 108	3	3	3						
4 18 41 80	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4						

NAME JANE M GOUCHER  
 Certificate No. 908126  
 Fees  
 Act. of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2											
RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30								

Let to Km  
 3-1081  
 8-3/29

NAME: Goucher Jane M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908126

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: .

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Conrad S.

Service: Sgt F 128th Pa Inf & 1st Sgt G 45th Pa Emerg Mil Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 24 1921	Dec 19 1921

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10 Albert S Wray 1/7/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 27 1921

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Goucher, Laura A

683026

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Goucher, Emery J  
1st Lt 3rd Pa Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 5 Apr 1909	June 1909

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ruby L	5 Apr 1909	2 Feb 1912
Veta P	"	28 Feb 1914

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1285

6-679



NAME: JANE M. GOUCHER												Certificate No. 908126									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	9	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90	2					
	3				3				3				3	4	90	3					
	4				4				4				4					4			
												GROUP 2 PAID									

NAME: Laura A. Goucher												Certificate No. 683026							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 15 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	47 93	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.00		3		
	4				4	12			4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	20	42		4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	14	47	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	16	37 67		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Goucher, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2304.5* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Curtis M. Goucher*

Service: *Reg. Art. O. Reg. Bp*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	27 Mar 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 13, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 5943910 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2304.5*

6-679

NAME: *Goucher Martha L.* (3-P. A. 2.) **8533**

Certificate No. *647 360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *George T. Goucher*

Service: *Cpl. I. 5- Mich Cav. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
73						
O.	12	29 Apr. 1908	10 June 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 20 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3288*

6-679



NAME: <i>Louisa Goucher</i>					Certificate No. <i>2592384</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 8	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4	4 9	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1	1 9	1 4 36	1	1	1				
1908. 2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3 13 34	3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4 8 36	4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1 7	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1				
2 13	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3 17	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4 8	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1 10	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1	1	1				
2 9	2 4 36	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2				
3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3	3				
4 8	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Martha L. Goucher</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 10, 1922				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1				
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2				
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3				
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4				
1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1				
1908. 2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3				
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.92	4 4 80	4 4 4 30	4				
1 6 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 5 4	1				
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2				
3 8 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3				
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4				
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1				
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3				
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Goucher, Richard*

Certificate No. *345578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl E 23 Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *APR 25 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1147 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Oldfield Susan* <sup>now</sup> *Goucher* ~~*25023*~~

Certificate No. *221244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *James T. Oldfield*

Service: *Br. A. 16 Ohio M. G. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Nov '02</i>	<i>24 Oct '03</i>	<i>Archie A.</i>	<i>16 Oct '72</i>	<i>30 Oct '74</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Hattie D.</i>		<i>31 Dec '81</i>
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>		<i>Wilbur</i>	<i>" Died 8 "</i>	<i>" '72</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Detroit 10/24/03 San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31 1920* Bureau notified: *3-18-81* *MAR 23 1920*

Remarks: *1617 No 53<sup>rd</sup> Seattle Wash.*

*Jan 31 1920 Reimbursement order dated*

*Alice A. T. Smith* *1624 No. 52 St* *Seattle Wash.*

Former Roll No. *93/11-906* *NOV 27 1916* *APR 17 1920*

6-679



NAME: <i>Richard C. Goucher</i>				Certificate No. <i>315578</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>DIED</b>	1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2 REPORTED APR 26 1911</b>
2			<i>57 3/4</i>	2			
3			<i>57</i>	3			
4			<b>8</b>	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3			<b>8</b>	3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2			<i>10</i>	2			
3			<i>10</i>	3			
4			<i>10</i>	4			
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		
2			<b>10</b>	2			
3			<i>10</i>	3			
4			<i>10</i>	4			

NAME: <i>Susan Oldfield Goucher</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW			
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$25</i>				Certificate No. <i>221,244</i>			
Remarks: <b>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>
2				2			<i>8 36</i>
3				3			<i>11 36</i>
4				4			<i>8 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>
2				2			<i>11 36</i>
3			<i>11 36</i>	3			<i>9 36</i>
4			<i>10 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>
2			<i>9 36</i>	2			<i>4</i>
3			<i>14 36</i>	3			<i>4</i>
4			<i>0 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4</i>
2			<i>10 36</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>
3			<i>12 36</i>	3			<i>4 36</i>
4			<i>12 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>
				1915.	1		<b>4 36</b>
				2			<b>4 36</b>
				3			<b>4 36</b>
				4			<b>4 36</b>
				1916.	1		<b>4 36</b>
				2			<b>4 36</b>
				3			<b>4 36</b>
				4			<b>4 36</b>
				1917.	1		<b>4 60</b>
				2			<b>4 60</b>
				3			<b>4 60</b>
				4			<b>4 60</b>
				1918.	1		<b>4 75</b>
				2			<b>4 75</b>
				3			<b>4 75</b>
				4			<b>4 75</b>
				1919.	1		<b>4 75</b>
				2			<b>4 75</b>
				3			<b>4 75</b>
				4			<b>4 75</b>
				1920.	1		<b>4 75</b>
				2			<b>4 75</b>
				3			<b>4 75</b>
				4			<b>4 75</b>
				1921.	1		<b>4 75</b>
				2			<b>4 75</b>
				3			<b>4 75</b>
				4			<b>4 75</b>
				1922.	1		<b>4 75</b>
				2			<b>4 75</b>
				3			<b>4 75</b>
				4			<b>4 75</b>
				1923.	1		<b>4 75</b>
				2			<b>4 75</b>
				3			<b>4 75</b>
				4			<b>4 75</b>
				1924.	1		<b>4 75</b>
				2			<b>4 75</b>
				3			<b>4 75</b>
				4			<b>4 75</b>
				1925.	1		<b>4 75</b>
				2			<b>4 75</b>
				3			<b>4 75</b>
				4			<b>4 75</b>
				1926.	1		<b>4 75</b>
				2			<b>4 75</b>
				3			<b>4 75</b>
				4			<b>4 75</b>
				1927.	1		<b>4 75</b>
				2			<b>4 75</b>
				3			<b>4 75</b>
				4			<b>4 75</b>
				1928.	1		<b>4 75</b>
				2			<b>4 75</b>
				3			<b>4 75</b>
				4			<b>4 75</b>
				1929.	1		<b>4 75</b>
				2			<b>4 75</b>
				3			<b>4 75</b>
				4			<b>4 75</b>
				1930.	1		<b>4 75</b>
				2			<b>4 75</b>
				3			<b>4 75</b>
				4			<b>4 75</b>

NAME OF SAILOR: *Yonah...* Act of Sept. 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. *885354* NAVY MINORS. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service of Sailor: *Local Board UDD...*

Guardian: *Clara Ora Vaughn*

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: *Aug 1922*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *S.C. Prob. Ct. ap 7/1/22 - bond 300 - cf 7/1/22*

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *4 Sept. 1, 1922*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12 Oct 11-1412</i>						
Reis.	20	Sept. 1, 1922	Jan. 24, 1923	Eleanor E.	Sept. 1, 1922	" "
<i>Win. Fletcher Co. Inc. AUG 14 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>...</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 2 - 1923</i>						

NAME: *Goucher, Thomas W.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1164237* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Coast Guard, U.S. Marine*

Disability: *Rheumatism and dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	JUL 11 1910	FEB 27 1911				
*	8	Nov 9-1914	Dec 14-1914				
<i>75 fee pd. Wm Fletcher Co. 6/11</i>							
<i>* 42 fee Wm Fletcher Co. Wash D.C. 3/12/15</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco.</i>			
Died: <i>Oct. 19-1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>C</i>			
Remarks: <i>327 East Capitol ST. Washington DC</i>							
Died <i>Oct 19 1918</i>				order dated <i>1919</i>			
<i>Wm Fletcher Co. Ora Clara Goucher</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AP 20 1919</i>				Home:			



NAME: Thomas M. Louchner Certificate No. 1535

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 + 4 Remarks: Clara Ora Vaughan Sam

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 13 28	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		10 11 14		2						
	3				3				3		11 18 14		3						
	4				4				4		12 13 14		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 20 14	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		2 3/2 65°		2						
	3				3				3		3 1/4 122 73		3						
	4				4				4		4 28 42		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		7 42	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		7 42		2						
	3				3				3		27 42		3						
	4				4				4		8 42		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		27 42	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		13 42		2						
	3				3				3		13 42		3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1928

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Thomas M. Louchner Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 1164 237

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 6 8 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 46 60	1915.	1		12 25 67	1919.	1		5/2 12 27	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 24		2		7		2						
	3				3		4 24		3		GROUP 3		3						
	4				4		4 24		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		4	1916.	1		4 24	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		4 24		2				2						
	3				3		4 24		3				3						
	4				4		4 24		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 24	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 24		2				2						
	3				3		4 24		3				3						
	4				4		4 18		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 18	1918.	1		4 24	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 24		2				2						
	3				3		4 24		3				3						
	4				4		4 18		4				4						

24 D

6-677

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Goucher, William

Certificate No.

897395

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt A 209 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 17, 1924	1924
Died Feb 17, 1924				Remarks: 3. 1924			
payable to Howard Goucher				mt. Holly Springs Pa.			
APR 8 - 1924							

NAME:

Goucher, William

Certificate No.

897395

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Pvt. A 209 Pa. Inf

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Apr. 1907	3 Oct. 1907	Inc	19	Mar 28 1915	OCT 27 1915
Reis	15	23 May 1912	21 Nov. 1912		22	Mar 28 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees?				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
365 A. 5				NOV - 6 1915 6-081			





NAME: *Gouck, Clara* (3-P. A. 6.) **407**

Certificate No. *17189* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *John*

Service: *Sea U.S.S. Henry James Potomac & Princeton*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 9-1904</i>	<i>May 5-1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6-1917*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48* 6-676

NAME: *Gouckmour, George* (3-P. A. 1.) **13891**

Certificate No. *424359* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 11, 1907.

Service: *P B. 149 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 151</i>		<i>Apr 07 19</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 9 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92 11843* Home: *J.* 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gond, Alden L.* *From Act June 2790*

Certificate No. *725.205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Mus. A. 24th Me Inf* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reio</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>22 Jan'y 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gond Alice S.*

Certificate No. *792.276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Warren W.*

Service: *Muse. D. 3 Me. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Dorham Me.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 25 1915* 6-679



NAME: <u>Alden L. Goud</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>725205</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>22.50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1	4 67.50		1919.	1	4 96	2 4 150	1927.	1		
	2	7/19	990		2	6 45			2	4 67.50			2	4 96	10 4 50		2		
	3	9 15			3	5 45			3	4 67.50			3	4 96	11 4		3		
	4	5 45			4	5 45			4	4 67.50			4	4 96	12 4		4		
1908.	1	4 45		1912.	1	5 58.67		1916.	1	4 67.50		1920.	1	4 96	1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2	5 45			2	5 60			2	4 67.50			2	4 96	2 4 50		2		
	3	7 45			3	6 68.83			3	4 67.50			3	4 169.80	3 4 50		3		
	4	5 45			4	4 67.50			4	4 67.50			4		4 4 50		4		
	1	6 45			1	4			1	4 67.50			1	4 150	1 Trans to No.	1929.	1		
1909.	2	5 45		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 67.50		1921.	2	4 150	2 Payment Card		2		
	3	6 45			3				3	4 67.50			3	4 150	3		3		
	4	6 45			4	4 67.50			4	4 67.50			4	4 150	4		4		
	1	5 45			1	67.50			1	4 67.50			1	4 150	1		1		
1910.	2	6 45		1914.	2	4 67.50		1918.	2	4 67.50		1922.	2	4 150	2		2		
	3	6 45			3	4 67.50			3	4 94.10			3		3		3		
	4	6 45			4	4 67.50			4	96			4		4		4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <u>Alice S. Cloud</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <u>792.276</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.35</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75	9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/10 67.20			2	4 75	10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3	36			3	4 75	11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4	36			4	4 75	12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4 75	2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 95.50	3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4 90	4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90	5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4 90	2		2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90	3		3		
	4				4				4	4 61.13			4	4 90	4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90	1		1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90	2		2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3		3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		4		
												GROUP 8 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME

GOUD CHARLES

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

950648

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 30 Mo Vet Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 13, 1923	JUN 15 1923
				Remarks: <i>Inc. D</i>			

NAME:

Goud Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

950.648

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt E 30 Mo Vet Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	12	6 April 1907	21 Dec 1907	Reis.	16	20 May 1912	20 May 1915
Reis.	16	20 May 1912	21 Sept 1912	Inc.	38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
AUGUSTA, ME.				JAN 27 1915			



## Fees

CHARLES GOUD.

Act of May 1, 1920

950648

**GROUP 3**

**RATE—** 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

**MARCH**

APRIL

MAY

## JUNE

**JULY**

## AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

## OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1923 *May 11, 1923*

**Certificate No.**

Last paid to:

Rate :

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1	4 49.50	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1	4 150
		2				2	6 36			2	Inc <sup>5</sup> 59.33			2	4 114			2	4 50
		3				3	5 36			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 114			3	4
		4	1908 1/3 3173			4	5 36			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114			4	4
		1	4 36			1	5 36			1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 114			1	4 50
1908.		2	5 36	1912.		2	5 36	1916.		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		2	4 114	1924.		2	4 50
		3	8 36			3	5 36			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 163 <sup>20</sup>			3	4 50
		4	5 36			4	4 49 50			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4	4 50
		1	6 36			1	4			1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1	Trans to Mo.
1909.		2	5 36	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	Payment Car
		3	6 36			3	4			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3	
		4	6 36			4	4 49.50			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4	
		1	5 36			1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	6 36	1914.		2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	6 36			3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 110.70			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114			4				4	

NAME

Goud Emma W

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

810 580

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George S.

Service

Priv. E 14 N.H. Inf.

6-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Feb 9 - 1929

Reported

MAR 26 1929

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME

Goud, Emma W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

810.580

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George S.

Service:

Priv E 14<sup>th</sup> New Hampshire Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	April 8, 1916	July 12, 1916
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred to:

Transferred from: GROUP

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 2 1916

6-579



NAME EMMA W GOUD

Certificate No.

Fees

810580

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					6-6574	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Emma W. Goud

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

810580

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~35~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Gold Frederick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1047.858 ARMY INVALID. ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv 6 Battery 1st (Ltn) Me L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>11 Nov 1904</del>	<del>25 Feb 1908</del>		30	25 Oct 1920	20 mch 1923
<del>Rev</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>6 June 1912</del>			40	JUN 10 1918	
	23	25 Oct 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26, 1920 D 1 Bureau notified: MAR 19 1921

Remarks:

Died Dec 26, 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAY 13 1922 payable to Almer F. Gold New market.

Former Roll No. MAY 26 1922 Home:

6-681

NAME: Gold George H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 709.938 ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv 1st & 4th Me reg. ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>6 July 1899</del>	<del>28 Aug 1899</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>4 Dec 1913</del>	
<del>Rev</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>6 Dec 1909</del>	<del>30 Dec 1909</del>		20	4 Dec 1919	
<del>Rev</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>29 May 1912</del>	<del>31 Jan 1913</del>		24	4 Dec 1919	22 Jan 1914
					30	4 Dec 1919	
					35	4 Dec 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Nov 27, 1920 D 1 Bureau notified: DEC 15 1920

Remarks:

Died Nov 27, 1920 Accrued order dated SEP 24 1921 to widow Jennie Gold Topsham.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA ME. Home: Maine

6-681



NAME: *Frederick P. Bond* Date of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1047358

Last paid for: *4 Dec 1907* Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120
2 6 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 7 36	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 6 36	4 4 58.50	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 6 40 60	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 5 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 9 36	3 4 69	3 4 161	3 4 161	3 4 161
4 10 36	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 8 36	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 10 36	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 36	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8 36	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 5 36	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 6 36	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 8 36	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8 36	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

DEAD 6/14/38 331 GROUP 3

NAME: *George H. Bond* Date of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 709.938

Last paid for: *3550* Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90
2 6 36	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 5 36	3 4 48	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 5 36	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 8 36	1 4 48	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 10 18	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 7 18	3 4 48	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 8 18	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 8 18	1 4 48	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 5 18	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 9 18	3 4 48	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 6 18	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 14 35 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 8 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 6 36	3 4 88-	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 8 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

DEAD 10/11/40 GROUP 3

NAME: Goud George S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 301556 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. E, 14<sup>th</sup> N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri. E</u>		<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>25 Dec 1912</u>	<u>Enc 215</u>		<u>Aug 29, 1915</u>	<u>Nov 20, 1915</u>
						<u>27 Aug 29 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: Feb 23 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1269551 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

\* Reissue to correct name from Goud + allow Inc.

Former Roll No. REISSUED from Act June 27, 1890. Home: Milan, N. H.

JUL 26 1916 6-681

NAME: Goud George S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 301586 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. E. 14<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12.18 July 1890</u>	<u>1 June 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 429 Home:

6-681





NAME: *Goud Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1904.409* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr Rm E 9" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 22, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Goud Prescott L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *392.436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Put. H. 1" H. H. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>
				"	<i>15<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>28 Dec. 1913</i>	" "
				"	<i>19</i>	<i>28 " 1917</i>	" "
				"	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>28 " 1922</i>	" "

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *July 18-1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 7 1913* Form 3-798 8/2/13

Remarks: *Accrued order dated May 27, 1914 payable to widow Sarah P. 629 First Ave, Berlin, N.H.*

Former Roll No. *CIVIL WAR.* Home: *Berlin, N.H.* 6-681



NAME: Jennie Gould												Certificate No. 904409											
Last paid to: <i>30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Prescott L. Gould												Certificate No. 392436											
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4, 1910</i> Rate: <i>1.24 1/2</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 4000</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 32 67</i>		2		<i>7 1/2 6 25</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Goud, Prescott L.*

Certificate No. *392436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. Vol. H. A.*

Disability: *Jaundice and dis. of stomach res. of measles*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 May 1890</i>	<i>25 Aug 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *7134* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **G O U D, S A R A H P.**

Certificate No. **776,123** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Prescott L. Goud**

Service: **Pvt. Co. H, 1<sup>st</sup> Rég. New Hamp. Heavy Arty.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Aug. 25, 1913</b>	<b>May 27, 1914</b>			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 13827020 APR 4 1916 canceled*

Former Roll No. **JUN 8 1914**—679



NAME: <i>Prescott L Goud</i>				Certificate No. <i>392436</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 24</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 24</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 24</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 24</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 24</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<b>GROUP</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*CONCORD*  
*TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

NAME: <i>SARAH P. GOUD</i>				Certificate No. <i>776,123</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>26 87 60</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Goud Warren W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *589.529* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*

Service: *Mus. D. 3<sup>rd</sup> Me Inf.* ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Dec 1909</i>	<i>31 Dec 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>6 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Topsham*

Remarks: *Me.*

Died *Nov 25 1914* Accrued order dated *JUN 21 1915*. *Topsham*

payable to widow *Alice S. Goud* *name*

Home: *Topsham*

6-521

NAME: *Goud William* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1053358* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 26 N J M I*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

*50 May 1, 1920*

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died *Oct 24 1925* Reported *1925*

Remarks: *Ent. R. J. S. Stone*

6-522





NAME: *Goud William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1053.258* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pl 3. 26 Nj MS*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Mar 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 May 11</i>	<i>27 May 11</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Loudard Louis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **13449** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *861218* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~  
 Service: *Pl 3. 26 Nj MS* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Jan 1910</i>	<i>11 Oct 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JAN 1 1915</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Jan 1910</i>	<i>8 Feb 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *2/8/10.* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *723, 2.*

Transferred from: *BES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/369* Home: *FEB 18 1915*



NAME: William Goud ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1053358

Last paid to: Rate: 70 22 Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2	8	44 10		2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	8	45		3	8	57 67		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	11	45		4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
	1	10	45		1	7	60		1	4	67.50		1	4	96		1	4	50
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3	4	45		3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50
	4	6	45		4	11	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	11	45		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	5	45	1913.	2	4	67.50	1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	45		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

C-681

NAME: Louis Goudard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 861218

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 50 Remarks: 1043 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	5	90.50		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4			4	4	50
	1				1	8			1	4	90		1				1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	65		1	4	72.33		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	13	43	1914.	2	4	75		2			1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		Goude, James		Law:	
618 387		ARMY INVALID		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Pt G 1 Wis H A			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	72	Sept 19 1920		Discharged						
				Died	Oct 7, 1925		Reported		NOV 10 1925	
				Remarks:	CK					

NAME:		Goude James		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 46988		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		618387		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pri G, Wis HA					
Disability:		Rheum & dis of chest					
ISSUES.							

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reus	25	7 Dec 1910		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reus	32	July 29 1918	Sept 28 1918	Inc.	72	Sept 19 1920	OCT 13 1920

Fees:		none	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.	13676	Home:	
-----------------	-------	-------	--



**JAMES GOUDE.**

**Certificate No.**

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

## Fees

618387

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME:

James Gonde

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Certificate No.

cate No. 618387

Last paid to:

4 Jan 10-15

Rate:

32-5072

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: *Gonde James (Genl Law 46988)* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *618387* 13676  
 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Service: *Priv. G. 12th Inf. S. A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 27 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Genl Law 19582* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Goudette John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1085610* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Priv. A 2 Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	<i>9 Feb., 1904</i>	<i>9 July, 1904</i>				
Reis.	12	<i>16 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/19/1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1911*  
*Reptd. by Com.*

Former Roll No. *95. BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *104 ...*

6-681



NAME: <i>James Gonde</i>					Certificate No. <i>618387</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>14 57 60</i>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>JOHN GOUDETTE,</i>					Certificate No. <i>11273</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 18</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 18</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4						

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Goudge, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *495570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Sgt. 4 N.Y. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	26 Dec '99	28 June 1900			
	12	APR 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13/11* Bureau notified: *APR 7-1911*

Remarks: *Reported by Mrs Florence Ukola Highland Falls N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Goudie Emaline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1419*

Certificate No. *412652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Pvt U.S. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	22	24 Apr 1887	29 July 1895			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Des Moines,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1922*

Remarks:

*Clarinda Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1-756* *OCT 28 1916*

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Goudge</i>				Certificate No. <i>495570</i>			
Last <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>Dead</i>	
	3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Emaline Goudie</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>412652</i>			
Last paid to <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 30</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>	
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>	
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>	
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 74.67</i>	
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	

NAME: *Gondie, James* *Dead.* (3-P. A. 1.) 13678

Certificate No. *829, 412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri A, 1 Mich Engrs & Mechs*

Disability: *.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>APR 5 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DEAD-REP'T'D* Transferred to:

Died: *FEB 15 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23201* Home: *Nat'l Home.*

NAME: *Gondie John A. H.* 13238 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660530* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890.*

Service: *Pri B 37 Ind Inf*

Disability: *.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 1890</i>	<i>23 Sept 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued Pension Order Dated July 1, 1909, payable to *John A. H. Gondie*, with *Cf not paid, 7/27/09.**

Former Roll No. *12* Home: *Stamford Mebe*





NAME: *Goudie Rowena B.* (3-P. A. 2.) *3530<sup>A</sup>*

Certificate No. *684607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A. H.*

Service: *P. & Corp. B. 37 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1909</i>	<i>1 July 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 1912* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1912*

Remarks: *Repeal M 22-2* *1 Stamford, Veb.*

Former Roll No. 6-670

NAME: *Goudielock, Duncan* (3-P. A. 1.) *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. *1145641* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.*

Service: *Ori. Henshaw's Indpt Batty Ill Vol L A*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar 1908</i>	<i>20 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 14 1916</i>	<i>Mar 18 - 1916</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 14 1921</i>	<i>et</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Dec 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 4 1918 681



NAME: <i>Rowena B Goudie</i>				Certificate No. <i>684607</i>			
Last paid to: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>JUL 22 1909 20 40</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
	1				1	11	
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3	Des Moines.	
	4	12			4		
	1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		
	3	11			3		
	4	14			4		

NAME: <i>Duncan Goudielock</i>				Certificate No. <i>7748</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12/18 72 70 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1901</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	GER
	2				2	7	BER
	3				3	8	HEO
	4				4		
	1				1	8	ABW
1908.	2	5/5		1912.	2	8	NDB
	3	7/13			3	10	
	4				4		
	1				1	4	LBL
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4				4	4	54
	1	6	ABW		1	4	54
1910.	2	7	N. D. B.	1914.	2		54
	3	7	A. M. I.		3	4	54
	4				4	4	54

NAME: *Edward Bellin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *317018* ARMY INVALID. 14394  
 Service: *Infantry* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUED	20	11 Apr 1901	NOV 5 1907				
Accd.		6 Feb 1907	JUN 15 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22 Feb 1912* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1912*  
 Remarks: *Recover 925<sup>33</sup> Pay 4 July 1909*  
*Recover at the rate of 4 per mo from 10 Apr 84 + 6 from 2 mo 95 to*  
*4 Oct 1900. Pay to Clysta wid Henderson Minn*  
 Former Roll No. *24462* Home:

NAME: *Goudy, Agnes M.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *884442* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1906*  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph M.* ACT OF MAY 1920  
 Service: *Sergeant and Captain 26 5<sup>th</sup> Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	January 14, 1920	March 6, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Philip Smith. \$10. APR 14 1920*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 13 1920



NAME: <u>Siegfried Condreau</u>				EXD-RTT APR 10 1912				Certificate No. <u>3170.8</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1900 at 6 and</u> Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>Renewal at 6 from 11 Apr 01 not paid</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	13	60	2				2				2				
	3			3	5	60	3				3				3				
	4			4	5	60	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2	37	82 67	2				2				2				
	3			3		GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4			4			4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			2			2				2				2				
	3			3			3				3				3				
	4			4			4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			2			2				2				2				
	3			3			3				3				3				
	4			4			4				4				4				

NAME: <u>Agnes M. Gandy</u>				ACT APRIL 19, 1900				Certificate No. <u>884.442</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2			2				2				2				
	3			3			3				3				3				
	4			4			4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2			2				2				2				
	3			3			3				3				3				
	4			4			4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			2			2				2				2				
	3			3			3				3				3				
	4			4			4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			2			2				2				2				
	3			3			3				3				3				
	4			4			4				4				4				







NAME: *Gandy Ann M.* ~~16,685~~

Certificate No. *356,405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Hugh*

Service: *Pr R 103" O R I*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	9 Aug 1890	14 Dec 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>30</i> NOV 27 1916						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gandy, Betty*

Certificate No. *24,928* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Gandy, Cyrus*

Service: *Pr F 24" O R I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1971 Dec 1886	24 Dec 1888			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8 Aug 1911</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 24 1911				
Remarks: <i>100% disability. Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Jan 1907</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4141</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Ann M. Gordy</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>356,505</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Ann M. Gordy</i>				Certificate No. <i>356,505</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	15			3				3				3				3						
	4	DIED			4				4				4				4						

REPORTED MAR 24 1911

NAME: *Gundy Boid* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599.560* ARMY INVALID. Law: *128.290*  
*ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P. B-147-ones.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1-19-09 B.P.* Bureau notified: *2-18-09*

Remarks: *Brandt O*

Former Roll No. *161-02* Home:

NAME: *Gundy Emma S* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *601779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *3270*  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Pr. F. 24 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>14 Dec 1905</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *8/31/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8798253 Date OCT 4 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *3865*

*Andar Rapids*  
*Soma*



NAME: <i>Brid Gundy</i>					<b>DECEASED.</b>					Certificate No. <i>599560</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12- MAR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20-</i>					Remarks: <i>128.290</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/10	373	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60 <i>match</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7/7	60 <i>Dup 2 1/17</i>		2				2				2		
	3	9	60 <i>Dup 8 7/10</i>		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6/10	30 <i>67</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Died 11/19/09 Paid Lydia Gundy*  
*Widow. Ed Brandt*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Emma S. Gundy</i>					Certificate No. <i>601779</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3	13	36		3	13			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4		

**GROUP 1**

NAME: *Goudry, Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **34493**

Certificate No. *282436* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pri H - 7 Cal. Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	27 Apr 1890	29 Jan 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8' 1909* Bureau notified: *Nov. 22, 1910.*

Remarks: *3215 Fresno St, Fresno, Calif*

Former Roll No. *57/10, 62/7, 46/12, 436* 6-679

NAME: *Goudry Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *472537* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pres 1<sup>st</sup> Me H A*

Disability: *Rheum. tris. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Aug 1899</i>	<i>22 Mar 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/3/13* *RH* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home: *Maine* 6-681



NAME: <i>Harriet E. Goudy</i>												Certificate No. <i>282436</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>5 36</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Henry B. Goudy</i>												Certificate No. <i>492587</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>8 72</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>5 72</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>5 72</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>14 72</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>7 72</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>8 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>9 72</i>			3	<i>9 72</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 72</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>9 72</i>	1913.		2	<i>4</i>	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>8 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>24 13 3 23</i>			3	<i>9/4/13</i>			3	
		4	<i>7 72</i>			4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>9 72</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>8 72</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 72</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 72</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Gordy James* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *476577* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Priv. E 149 reg 2.2* Fayetteville Ky

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>16 Nov 04</i>	<i>24 Feb 05</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mch 1909</i>	<i>29 Mch 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *About Feb 15, 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1912* *5303*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gordy John* From Act June 27, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *53829* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv 7 (Batt Me L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Apr 1910</i>	<i>20 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13 April 1910* Bureau notified: *23 July 1910*

Remarks: *Died Apr 13 '10* *MAR 22 1913* *Damariscotta Me.*

Former Roll No. *4166 ST. N. 29 1918* ORIGINAL Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>James Goudy</i>				Certificate No. <i>426522</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>44 15</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
	1				1	9	
1908.	2	9	42	1912.	2	GROUP 1	
	3	10			3		
	4	7			4		
	1	8			1		
1909.	2	12	42-97	1913.	2		
	3	9	45		3		
	4	7			4		
	1	10			1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		
	3	7			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <i>John Goudy</i>				Certificate No. <i>53829</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15 (from 12) (8)</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	4947		3		
	4	6	36		4		
	1	4	36		1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
	1	8	36		1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		
	1	4	36		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Goudy John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *860703* ARMY INVALID. Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt C 103 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Feb 1911</i>	<i>27 July 1911</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>		<i>28 Apr. 1911</i>					
<i>Rose Goudy, Wd</i>							
Fees: <i>Pittsburgh, N.S.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar. 13 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dead Notice Sept. 3/11</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>546 AF</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Goudy John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *395485* ARMY INVALID. Law Act of *May 11, 1912*

Service: *P & 8 Ohio Co.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Act of May 11, 1912. GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Inj. L. Thigh & Leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 31, 1915</i>	<i>APR 27 1915</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 31, 1920</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Sept. 23, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>1st Spalding 9/21/11</i>				Ending June 25, 1918, date of death.			
<i>2nd Spalding 8/1/13</i>				Payable to <i>Norma J. Goudy, widow.</i>			
Transferred to: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>1618 Jeffers Ave. SEP 20 1920</i>			
Died: <i>June 25, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 11 1918 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>Suppl. order, dated June 11, 1913, amount \$10 per mo from June 12, 1913, to July 1913. JUL 2 1913</i>							
Paid <i>\$1.00</i> July 9, 1913 <i>M. H.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Ad 14426</i>				Home: <i>SOLDIERS' HOME.</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>John Goudy</i>				Certificate No. <i>860703</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7/4/10 - 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>John E. Goudy</i>				Certificate No. <i>395485</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7/20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Goudy, John J. (3-P. A. 1.) 136.725

Certificate No. 148,467 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: R-2-116-07cl AUT MAX 1, 1912

Disability: Rheum & rec dis of heart etc dis of liver & rec dis of liver & rectum ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>2-3-1915</u>	<u>7 Oct 1915</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 29, 1915</u>	<u>Sept 10, 1915</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Fees: Inc: 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Nov 8, 1920 (D-1) Bureau notified: DEC 14 1920

Remarks: Died Nov 8, 1920 Accrued order dated Aug. 10, 1921

payable to widow Mary J. Goudy - 634 E. Main St., Barnesville, Ohio

Former Roll No. SEP 24 1915 AUG 25 1921 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Goudy, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.) 137.633

Certificate No. 948 851 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: R-2-32-07cl

Disability: Myeloma rec of typhoid fever ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1 Oct 03</u>	<u>26 Jan 04</u>				
<u>INC</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14 July 07</u>	<u>13 Aug 09</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>22 June 10</u>	<u>15 July 10</u>				

Fees: 2 " R & myeloma rec of typhoid fever

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 20 2 13 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 805 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John J. Goudy</i>				ACT MAY 11 1912				Certificate No. 148 467							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <del>50</del> 50				Remarks: 136.725							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	DEAD	
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	8/30/08	33
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3	
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	118		3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Goudy</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. 948 851							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-10-17-				Remarks: 137.633							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/12/30 <sup>03</sup>		1916.	1	4/26/12		1920.	1	Mary A. Goudy	
	2				2	Widow			2	Old Rising sun Ohio			2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	39 <sup>33</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2		
	3	14	49 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Goudy Joseph H</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		239725		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Service:		Sgt & Capt M 5 Ohio Cav				ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:							
ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 1912	11 Mch 1912	Reis	25	21 May 1912	4 Sept 1912
				Reis	19	May 21 1912	Sept 8. 1917
				Reis	25	Feb 16 1913	
				Reis	30	Feb 16 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Jan 4 1920			
Bled: Jan. 4, 1920				Bureau notified: payable to widow Agnes M. Goudy			
Check No. 520325				Dated Oct 4/1917 Canceled. 117 West Virginia Ave Peoria, Ill.			
Former Roll No. 2983 (GS)				MAR 13 1920			
Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover her pay from May 21 1912 to Feb 15 1913 and also recover 13 per month pension for 20 1/2 years from May 21 1912 to date of death							
Reissue to correct date and all pay increase Dec 61 80 0 1/2							

NAME: <i>Goudy Joseph M</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>239725</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
Service: <i>Sgt M 5 Ohio Cav</i>		CIVIL WAR.
Disability: <i>Fistula in ano and res piles</i>		
ISSUE		
CLASS. <i>Inc</i>	RATE. <i>12</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>15 Oct 90</i>
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>17 Dec 90</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from:		
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1018</i>		
Home:		



NAME: Joseph M Goudy				8268 <sup>a</sup> Certificate No. 239725			
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1912 @ 1/2 Rate: 15.25 30 40				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4/8 40 <sup>10</sup>	
1908.	3			1912.	3	7/24 10 14 <sup>33</sup>	
1908.	4			1912.	4	NOT MAY 11, 1912	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 25	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	75	
1910.	2			1914.	2	75	
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 75	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 75	
				1915.	1	4 75	
				1915.	2	4 75	
				1915.	3	4 75	
				1915.	4	4 75	
				1916.	1	4 75	
				1916.	2	4 75	
				1916.	3	4 75	
				1916.	4	24 1320	
				1917.	1	4 75	
				1917.	2	4 75	
				1917.	3	4 75	
				1917.	4	4 75	
				1918.	1	4 75	
				1918.	2	4 83	
				1918.	3	4 90	
				1918.	4	4 128	
				1919.	1	4 120	
				1919.	2	4 120	
				1919.	3	4 120	
				1919.	4	4 120	
				1920.	1	3/24 12/33	
				1920.	2	3/24 12/33	
				1920.	3	3/24 12/33	
				1920.	4	3/24 12/33	
				1921.	1	3/24 12/33	
				1921.	2	3/24 12/33	
				1921.	3	3/24 12/33	
				1921.	4	3/24 12/33	
				1922.	1	3/24 12/33	
				1922.	2	3/24 12/33	
				1922.	3	3/24 12/33	
				1922.	4	3/24 12/33	
				1923.	1	3/24 12/33	
				1923.	2	3/24 12/33	
				1923.	3	3/24 12/33	
				1923.	4	3/24 12/33	
				1924.	1	3/24 12/33	
				1924.	2	3/24 12/33	
				1924.	3	3/24 12/33	
				1924.	4	3/24 12/33	
				1925.	1	3/24 12/33	
				1925.	2	3/24 12/33	
				1925.	3	3/24 12/33	
				1925.	4	3/24 12/33	
				1926.	1	3/24 12/33	
				1926.	2	3/24 12/33	
				1926.	3	3/24 12/33	
				1926.	4	3/24 12/33	
				1927.	1	3/24 12/33	
				1927.	2	3/24 12/33	
				1927.	3	3/24 12/33	
				1927.	4	3/24 12/33	
				1928.	1	3/24 12/33	
				1928.	2	3/24 12/33	
				1928.	3	3/24 12/33	
				1928.	4	3/24 12/33	
				1929.	1	3/24 12/33	
				1929.	2	3/24 12/33	
				1929.	3	3/24 12/33	
				1929.	4	3/24 12/33	
				1930.	1	3/24 12/33	
				1930.	2	3/24 12/33	
				1930.	3	3/24 12/33	
				1930.	4	3/24 12/33	

6-681

NAME: Joseph M Goudy				2983			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Certificate No. 239725			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Linda Lydia* (3-P. A. 2.)

**DECEASED 27.8.11**

Certificate No. *681155* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *V. Baird*

Service: *Reg. B. 147 O. A. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1st July 09</i>	<i>1st May 09</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 25. 9.6* Bureau notified: *Sept 23. 16.*

Remarks: *Check No. 247951 Dated 7.11.16 Canceled*

Former Roll No.  6-679

NAME: *Goudy Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *436210* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John Goudy*

Service: *Reg. B. 173 R. D. M. Inf. 40 A 20 R. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>1 Jan 1897</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: *apl. 18. 1917* Bureau notified: *Aug 1 - 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4667046 Dated 11.4.1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *286 R. J.* **FEB 20 1917**  
6-679



NAME: Lydia Goudy				Act of Nov. 10, 1908.				Certificate No. 681425															
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 27.811																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Maria Goudy				Certificate No. 406210																			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4		38		4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goudy Mary 32633.

Certificate No. 307169. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: P A 25 Ind Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908	1 Oct 1891			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan. 16, 1918</u>		Buried: <u>FEB 12 1918</u>		Check No. <u>6114327</u> Dated <u>FEB 4 1918</u>		<u>Canceled.</u>
Remarks:						
<u>Jan 16 1918</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>Mar 29 -18</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>Act 32418</u>				payable to <u>Lillie Goudy</u>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Goudy Mary A Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. 738 269 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt I 32 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUN 1 1920				
Died: <u>Jan 18 - 1929</u>						
Reported: <u>FEB 23 1929</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6674



NAME: <i>Mary Goudy</i>				Certificate No. <i>307169</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 88</i>	1919. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 88</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 88</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 88</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>3 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	

NAME **MARY A GOUDY** Act May 23, 1928  
 Certificate No. **738209** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					





NAME: <i>Mary A. Goudy</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>738.209</i>				
Last paid to: <i>95 30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 9 4 90	1927.	1			
	2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2					
	3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4		3					
	4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4		4					
1908.	1	1912.	1 4/1 10 40	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 11 4 30	1928.	1			
	2		2 36		2 4 75		2 12 4 30		2					
	3		3 9		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 13 4 30		3			
	4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 80		4 14 4 30		4			
1909.	1	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 36	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1 5 4	1929.	1			
	2		2 4 36		2 4 90		2							
	3		3 4 36		3 4 90		3							
	4		4 36		4 4 81.13		4 4 90		4					
1910.	1	1914.	1 4 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2					
	3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3							
	4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4							
					GROUP 3 PAID					Trans. to No. Payment Card				
					TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME		MARY A GOUDY										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		7 3 9 7 2 3										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
GROUP 3													
RATE—		-30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELLED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Goudy, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *28.309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W.*

Service: *P. B. 127 C. 25.2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 Mar 1912	2 Apr 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Goudy, Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *585.0/50* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Goudy, John*

Service: *P. B. 167 C. 25.2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Apr 1915			r
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOTTERA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 2-1915</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 16 1915		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>826</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary A. Louden</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1905, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>28.309</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4		36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GRUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Louden</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>58.50.50</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:				19 Apr. 1900															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2	2				2								
	3				3				3		3				3								
	4				4				4		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2								
	3				3				3		3				3								
	4				4				4		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2								
	3				3				3		3				3								
	4				4				4		4				4								
1910.	1	40		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	22			4	4	33		4				4				4						

NAME		Goudy. Mary E.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	583554	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Henry W				
Service	Pt C 12 Ind				

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 21, 1925</i> Reported <i>JUN 9 1925</i> Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Goudy Mary E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	<i>583554</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>32729.</i> Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier:	<i>Henry W.</i>				
Service:	<i>Pt C 12 Ind.</i>				

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908.</i>	<i>5 Dec 1904</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32465-</i>						



NAME MARY E GOUDY

Certificate No. 583554

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary E. Goudy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

583554

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 17 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Goudy, Mary J. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 902859 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John J

Service Pt D 116 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Dec 3 1920 <del>May 1, 1921</del>				
Died	Sept 1, 1925					
Reported	SEP 12 1925					
Remarks:						

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 30		Dec 3, 1920	Aug 10, 1921			
Fee:	#10 John H Morris 8/30/21					
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1341						



NAME

MARY J GOUDY

Certificate No.

Fees

902859

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary J. Goudy

Certificate No.

902.859

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		2 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30/81.		2		
	3				3				3				3		9 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE 1, 1920

Payment Card.

NAME: *Goudy Naoma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *892.391* ARMY WIDOW Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *George H. Rittenhouse*

Service: *P. R. 88 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>May 14, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 2 1920*

6-679

NAME: *Goudy, Oliver P.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1022,761* ARMY INVALID ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt I 71 Ohio Inf* Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				

Accrued order dated *JAN 10 1930*

*Emma J Goudy*

*P. P. I. Redkey Indiana*

6-673



NAME: <i>Norma J. Goudy</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>892.391</i>									
Last paid to: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4 .	1929.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: OLIVER P GOUDY		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No. 1022761		Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees		GROUP 2												
RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	65	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Goudy Oliver J* 14834 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022761* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *J J 71 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 07</i>	<i>10 Dec 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec. 8-1914</i>	<i>Jan. 20-1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 8-1919</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 14834* Home: *Pickney* 6-681

NAME: *Goudy Robert L* 2267 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *304353* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. - K. - 8th Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *At. ing. hernia & gunshot wld. rt. leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>26 Feb 1890</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ctf filed. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 5, 1912.* Bureau notified: *June 5, 1912.*

Remarks: *Veterans' Home, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *4/127/15 - 527/15 - 265/3* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Oliver P. Goudy* Certificate No. *1022761*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *17 50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 7 36	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 4 69	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 6 36	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 6 36	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 51	3 4 69	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 51	3 4 99.00	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-881

NAME: *Robert L. Goudy* Certificate No. *304,353*

Last paid to: Rate: *16* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 48	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 48	2 5 48	2	2	2	2
3 4 48	3 4 48	3	3	3	3
4 6 48	4 4 48	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 48	1 7 48	1	1	1	1
2 8 48	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3 4 48	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 48	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 48	1	1	1	1	1
2 4 48	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 48	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 48	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 48	1	1	1	1	1
2 4 48	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 48	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 48	4	4	4	4	4

6-881

NAME: Goudy Robert M. Neel 13632 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757220 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Pri A 34 In Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	15	11 Mch 1907	28 Oct 1907	Died	1	Aug 1912	
Increase	20	17 April 1909	27 April 1909	Reimbursement order dated		Oct 22, 1912	
Rest	20	22 May 1912	5 Oct, 1912	Payable to		William Goudy.	
Rein	22			Post Office		Crab Orchard Mch.	
Fees:				Amount \$		26.33 10/31/12.	
Transferred from: <u>10/12 Ending 4 Aug 1912 date of death</u>				Transferred to: <u>Cherokee 8-26-12</u>			
Died: <u>Aug 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Cherokee 8-26-12</u>			
Remarks: <u>Apr 30 1912</u>				<u>Rane</u>			
<u>12-12</u>				<u>Q2</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1249498</u>				Home: <u>12-23-12</u>			

6-681

NAME: Goudy Rose (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 721849 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Goudy

Service: Est C 103 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 Nov. 1911	25 Apr. 1911			
INC	20					
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		<u>None</u>				
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>11/4/18</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 1 - 1918</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				DEC 8 1918		
				<u>Pittsburgh, Pa.</u>		

6-679



NAME: Robert M Gandy Need,				Certificate No. 757230			
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907				Rate: 15 20 22 25			
Remarks: 20 30 100 100 57 83							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	13	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4	7	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	8 45	2	8	2		2	
3	9 45	3	9	3		3	
4	8 45	4	11-11 26 33	4	Des Moines.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP I	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	14 57 83	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	13	4		4		4	

NAME: Rose Goudy				Certificate No. 721549			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	
2		2	5 5 7 60	2	4 36	2	
3		3	30	3	4 36	3	
4		4	7	4	36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	10	3	4 36	3	
4		4	8	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	GROUP I	2	
3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4	

NAME		Goudy, Sarah F		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		841750	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW
Name of Soldier		John			
Service		Pt 7 Batty Me L Arty			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		April 24 1924			
Reported		JUL 2 1924			
Remarks:					

NAME		Goudy Sarah F		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		841.750	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		John			
Service:		7 Batty Me. L Arty			
ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
79		Oct 13. 1916	Nov 22. 1918		
		25 Oct 6. 1917			
		May 1, 1920			
Fees:		No fee.			
Transferred from:		GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					



NAME SARAH F GOUDY

Certificate No.

841750

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		<del>4 30</del>										
JUNE	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Sarah F Goudy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

841.750

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME Goudy Sophia E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 489,916

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

William A.

Service

Pt G 30 0 V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan 19, 1924						
Reported FEB 7 1924						

Remarks:

NAME: Goudy, Sophia E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

29.240

Certificate No. 489,916

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service:

Pt G. 30 0 V I

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		8 28 Dec 99	2 Mch 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1916 604

6-679



NAME SOPHIA E GOUDY

Certificate No.

489916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Sophia E Goudy

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

489. 916

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 7 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 11 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 11 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 11 36	4 38	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36

NAME: *Gandy Susan A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *608240* ARMY WIDOW. *86823*  
 Name of Soldier: *William*  
 Service: *Pri. C. 69 Minn.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>25 Apr. 1906</i>			

 Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *7082* 6-679  
 DEAD-REPT'D SEP 6 1912  
 Act. April 19, 1908  
 DEAD-REPT'D SEP 6 1912

NAME: *Gandy Thomas M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1110365* ARMY INVALID. *141.920*  
 Service: *A-13-28-522* Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re-iss.</i>	12	28 Feb 07	25 Oct 07				
<i>INC</i>	15	May 19-07	27 May 09				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1912*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *2092-02* Home:  
 6-681



NAME: <i>Susan A. Goudy</i>				DEAD-REPT'D SEP 6 1912				Certificate No. <i>608240</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>23 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>28 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4		
	1				1	<i>30 36</i>			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>13 36</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>OCT 36</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>12 36</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>15 36</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 36</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>21 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas M. Goudy</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>1110395</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2-15</i>				Remarks: <i>141.920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>45</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>11 36</i>			1	<i>4/16 44</i>			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>Widam.</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>15 36</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>15</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 45</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>13</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 45</i>			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Goudy, William C

Certificate No.

774755

ARMY INVALID

Law:

AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 32 Ohio

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH						
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged							
				MAR 16 1926	37	Reported	MAR 26 1926				
				Remarks:							

NAME:

Goudy, William C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

774755

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

act may

Service:

Disability:

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3

AUG 25 1916

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				30 to		AUG 4 - 1916	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581



NAME

WILLIAM C GOUDY

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

774755

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH								
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH									
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH									
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH									
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
DECEMBER	8 SH	6 SH	7 SH									

NAME:

Certificate No.

## GROUP 2

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.) 15213

NAME: Goudy William C Insane

Certificate No. 774755 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: I I 32 Ohio ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-29-Apr-03</u>	<u>26 Aug 03</u>	INCREASE	<u>30</u>	<u>July 19 1915</u>	<u>Nov 20, 1915</u>
		<u>15-15-July-10</u>	<u>11 Aug 10</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>25-MAY-7-1912</u>	<u>OCT 18 1912</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 25 1916

Remarks: John F. Lintell, Edm. Lind & Co. Nov 18, 1915, Report to Nov 19

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher John F. Lintell & Co. Nov 18, 1915

Paid Aug 1910 John F. Lintell & Co. Nov 18, 1915

Former Roll No. Act 15213 Home: SH 8/21/20 3/28/13

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Goudy William C ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 930526 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: Blacksmith 98 2nd. Bar

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>3 Dec 1907</u>	<u>14 Feb 1908</u>	<u>Reis 25</u>		<u>29 May 1912</u>	<u>30 Jan 1913</u>
				<u>INC. 30</u>		<u>Oct 8 1912</u>	<u>APR 27 1914</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22, 1916 Bureau notified: 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3277052 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 20604 (a8) Home:

6-681



NAME: William C. Goudy Insurance ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 774755

Last paid to: 450 50 Rate: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 45	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 15 20 CH	1919. 1 7 150 SH	1927. 1	
2 6 45	2 4 75	2 11 20 CH	2 6 50 SH	2	
3 7 45	3 4 75	3 12 20 CH	3 8 50 SH	3	
4 7 45	4 4 75	4 12 20 CH	4 6 50 SH	4	
1908. 1 7 45	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 13 20 CH	1920. 1 6 50 SH	1928. 1	
2 7 45	2 4 90	2 12 20 CH	2 7 50 SH	2	
3 7 45	3 4 90	3 10 161 SH	3 7 50 SH	3	
4 7 45	4 12 90 CH	4 10 150 SH	4 Trans. to No.	4	
1909. 1 7 45	1913. 1 13 90 CH	1917. 1 12 150 SH	1921. 1 11 150 SH	1929. 1	
2 7 45	2 11 90 CH	2 11 150 SH	2 11 150 SH	2	
3 7 45	3 12 90 CH	3 13 150 SH	3 13 150 SH	3	
4 7 45	4 12 90 CH	4 12 150 SH	4 12 150 SH	4	
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 13 90 CH	1922. 1 8 150 SH	1930. 1	
2 7 45	2 4 75	2 12 90 CH	2 8 150 SH	2	
3 7 45	3 4 75	3 11 118 CH	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4 7 45	4 4 75	4 2 20 CH	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

6-681

NAME: William R. Goudy 8606 Certificate No. 430526

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 100 25 300 Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 A.M.	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1927. 1	
2 7 A.M.	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	
3 8 A.M.	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	
4 2/28 2017	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	
1908. 1 18 JHI	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1928. 1	
2 17 NT	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	
3 13 SER	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	
4 9 HEC	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	
1909. 1 8 AM	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1	1929. 1	
2 8 AM	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	
3 6 HEC	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	
4 7 AM	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	
1910. 1 8 AM	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1930. 1	
2 8 AM	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	
3 8 AM	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	
4 8 AM	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	

6-681

NAME: GOUDY, WILLIAM M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

333737

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pvt. G, 1<sup>st</sup> W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Oct. 1910	20 Oct. 1910				
REISSUE	25	MAY 27 1912	JAN 4 1913				
Inc.	30	Oct 9 - 1915	Nov 6 - 1915	Inc.	72	Aug 2 - 1920	AUG 9 1921
Fees:							

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

July 28, 1921

3-1081 D

Bureau notified:

SEP 23 1921

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No.

Civil War.

Home:

6-581

NAME:

Goudy, William M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

333737

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pvt. G, 1<sup>st</sup> W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

Chronic diar. and res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Feb. 1913	23 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

5040

Home:

6-581



NAME: WILLIAM M. GOUDY.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1929				Certificate No. 333737							
Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1910 at 12				Rate: 25.344050				72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 75		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120	
	2				2	8 75			2	4 75			2	4 120	
	3				3	8 75			3	4 75			3	4 120	
	4				4	6 75			4	4 75.17			4	4 120	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 75		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120	
	2				2	7 75			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3				3	7 75			3	4 90			3	4 161	
	4				4	FEB 5 45-62.33			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1			1914.	1	75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 75			3	4 118			3		
	4		841.50		4	4 75			4	4 120			4		

6-661

NAME: William M. Goudy				Certificate No. 1333734			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906/2				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6 36	1911.	1		GROUP 3
	2		10 36		2		
	3		9 36		3		
	4		7 36		4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		
	2		10 36		2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		7 36		4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		
	2		8 36		2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		8 36		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		
	2		7 36		2		
	3		9 36		3		
	4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: <i>Gouff Elizabeth</i>				3228 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>393431</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John N.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri I and E 5-3 Ill Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 April 1908	22 Mch 1894		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1908</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 27 1912			
Remarks: <i>Wilber</i> <i>Nebr</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>3</i> <i>553</i>					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>Gouff, Jacob</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
709 935					
Service: <i>Pt E 3 F H B Md V Inf</i>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-8571
	72	Sept 24, 1921		Discharged	
				<i>Letter to C. M.</i>	
				<i>Nov 3 1923</i>	Reported <i>NOV 7 1924</i>
Remarks:					



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Gouff</i>				Certificate No. <i>343431</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	.	1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	11	2		2	
3		3	17	3		3	
4		4	11	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3	13 34	3		3		3	
4	13 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 30	1	Des Moines.	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	12	2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3	
4	12	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12	1913. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	13	2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4	

NAME: JACOB GOUFF		Certificate No. 709935		Fees		ACT OF 1920	
RATE— 72		GROUP 3					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY	4						
JUNE	4 72						
JULY	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72						

4 72 CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gouff Jacob* 33.770

Certificate No. *709,935* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *A-E-3-3773-Ind CD* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Feb 07	25 June 07	Inc.	24	April 2 1915	June 18 1915 B
Inc	15	7 Apr 10	29 Apr 10	35	JUN 10 1918		
Reis	20	23 May 12	29 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Sept 24 1921	APR 5 1922 c
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>1922 Th...</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>761-02 1 1915</i>			Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gougar, Harry E.*

Certificate No. *1145817* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr A 2 U.S. Vol Cav*

Disability: *Mal pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1018 July 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>2056</i>			Home:			



NAME: Jacob Knuff MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 729,935

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 72 Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4' 45	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2		2	45	2	4 00	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3	4' 49 <sup>07</sup>	3	4 45	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 72	3	
4	4'	4	45	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	4' 36	1912. 1	4' 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	4'	2	45	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3	4' 36	3	4' 45	3	4 72	3	4 166 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 72	3	
4	4'	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	4' 36	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	4' 36	3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4'	4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4' 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150 <sup>33</sup>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4' 41 <sup>31</sup>	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 216 <sup>117</sup>	2		2	
3	5' 45	3	4 60	3	4 102 <sup>80</sup>	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	5' 45	4	4 60	4	4 105	4		4		4	

NAME: Harry E. Gougar Certificate No. 114,5817

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: WIN.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 10	1927. 1	
2		2	11 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 10	2	
3		3	11 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 10	3	
4		4	11 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 10	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 10	1928. 1	
2		2	11 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 10	2	
3		3	19 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 10	3	
4		4	12 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4		4	
1909. 1	15 30	1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	14 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2		2	
3	14 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3		3	
4	15 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4		4	
1910. 1	15 30	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	14 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2		2	
3	15 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3		3	
4	15 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. Gougarty Ann

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor 14 015

Michael

Service

Ldsman--U S S's Connecticut, Ohio and N. Carolina

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Feb. 15, 1927				
Reported		MAR 12 1927				

Remarks:



NAME ANN GOUGARTY,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

14015

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Gaugarty Ann

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

14015

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of sailor

Michael

Act of April 19, 1903

Service

Admn. Hd. Co. Connecticut, Ohio and No. Carolina

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1903	8 Nov. 1903			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678



NAME: *Ann Gougarty*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *14015*

1st Paid to *FEB 4 - 1909*

Date: *20 25 / 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 <i>13 36</i> ✓ 2 <i>10 36</i> ✓ 3 <i>10 36</i> ✓ 4 <i>11 36</i> ✓ 1 <i>9 36</i> ✓ 2 <i>8 36</i> ✓ 3 <i>19 36</i> ✓ 4 <i>8 36</i> ✓ 1 <i>4</i> 2 <i>4</i> 3 <i>4</i> 4 <i>4</i> 1 <i>4 38</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>4 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 86</i> 2 <i>4 86</i> 3 <i>4 86</i> 4 <i>4 86</i> 1 <i>4 86</i> 2 <i>4 36</i> 3 <i>4 36</i> 4 <i>4 36</i> 1 <i>4 60</i> 2 <i>4 60</i> 3 <i>4 60</i> 4 <i>4 60</i> 1 <i>4 75</i> 2 <i>4 75</i> 3 <i>4 75</i> 4 <i>4 75</i> 1 <i>4 75</i> 2 <i>4 75</i> 3 <i>4 75</i> 4 <i>4 75</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i> 2 <i>4 75</i> 3 <i>4 75</i> 4 <i>4 75</i> 1 <i>4 75</i> 2 <i>4 75</i> 3 <i>4 90</i> 4 <i>4 90</i> 1 <i>4 90</i> 2 <i>4 90</i> 3 <i>4 90</i> 4 <i>4 90</i> 1 <i>4 90</i> 2 <i>4 90</i> 3 <i>4 90</i> 4 <i>4 90</i> 1 <i>4 90</i> 2 <i>4 90</i> 3 <i>4 90</i> 4 <i>4 90</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 30</i> 2 <i>4 30</i> 3 <i>4 30</i> 4 <i>4 30</i> 1 <i>4 30</i> 2 <i>4 30</i> 3 <i>4</i> 4 <i>4</i> 1 <i>4</i> 2 <i>4</i> 3 <i>4</i> 4 <i>4</i> 1 <i>4</i> 2 <i>4</i> 3 <i>4</i> 4 <i>4</i> 1 <i>4</i> 2 <i>4</i> 3 <i>4</i> 4 <i>4</i>	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME

GOUGE, ANDREW J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

832 101

ARMY INVALID

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

Service

CIVIL WAR

Disability Pt Moore's Indpt Co Stone Co Mo Home Gds & Greens Co F 9"Prov.  
Enrolled Mo Mil

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Dis

Remarks:

June 20 1930 Reported JUL 10 1930

CH

NAME

Gouge, Andrew J.

Certificate No.

832 101

ARMY INVALID

Law:

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Disability:

Pt Moore's Indpt Co Stone Co Mo Home Gds & Greens Co F 9"Prov. Enrolled Mo Mil.

SPECIAL ACT.

GENERAL LAW

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12 23 Feb 1907 28 Aug 1907 50 Feb 8-22 Oct-19-22  
Inc 15-23 Feb 1912 9 May 1912  
Reis 1927 May 1912 23 Dec 1912

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Bred:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Now discharged fr. last contract re. AUG 7 1917 No. 4762659 Dated 8-4-17 Cancelled  
R.R. #3. Sentry Ark.

Former Roll No.

105  
87 Act of June 27 1930.

Home:

11/2 6-681



NAME ANDREW J GOUGE  
Certificate No.  
Fees 832101

SPECIAL ACT  
CIVIL WAR

GROUP 2

RATE-- 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4		4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4		4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME Andrew J. Gouge

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.  
832101

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907 \$12.15 50

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		84	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2				2			
3	14	21	47	3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3	14	76	67
4	12	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4	12	36	50
1	13	36		1	14	36		1	4	57		1				1	4	50	
2	13	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2	4	50	
3	13	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3	4	50	
4	13	36		4	14	45		4		57		4				4	Trans. to No.		
1	15	36		1	4	x		1	4	57		1				1	Payment Card		
2	10	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2			
3	14	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3			
4	15	36		4	4	57.		4	GROUP 2			4				4			
1	12	36		1	4	57.		1				1				1			
2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2				2			
3	15	36		3	4	57		3				3				3			
4	16			4	4	57		4				4				4			

NAME: Gouge Celia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 799279 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel C. Gouge

Service: Pri C. 3. No. Car. Mtd Inf

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		June 4-1915	NOV 9-1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		Oct. 25. 1916	Nov. 4. 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fees

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Guardsville 6-579

NAME: Gouge Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 647727 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. 20 16. Ill V. D. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		9 Aug 90.	21 Aug 91.				
Rev. 20		MAR 18 1912					
Rev 30		1 June '12	1 Mar. '13				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Transferred to:

Died: May 6. 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 2/1 6-681

Accrued order dated Jan 16/19  
payable to widow Celine



NAME: Celia Gouge Certificate No. 799279

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4 12/6 60	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	4

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: 14- Charles Gouge Certificate No. 647727

Last paid to: Rate: 10 20 30 Remarks: CT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 90	1	1	1928. 1
2	2 8 48	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 8 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 8 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 3/4 81	1917. 1 4 90	1	1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1	1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 90	4 3/4 19 3. H	4	4	4

NAME: *Gouge, Elston* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *435684* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp'l G. 26" Mo. V. S.*

Disability: */*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1911</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Aug. 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 - 1913*

Remarks:

Died: *8/6 1913* Reopened order dated *10/25/13*

payable to widow: *Rutha Gouge*

Former Roll No. *592* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gouge, Elston* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *435684* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Corp'l G. 26" Mo. V. S.*

Disability: *Chl. diarr. & res. dis. of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised Inc 14</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *592 R. Inv.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Elston George</i>					Certificate No. <i>435684</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 30</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

**DIED (Aug 4 1913) REPORTED SEP 8 1913**

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Elston George</i>					GENERAL LAW					Certificate No. <i>435684</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>		Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

**FEB. 6. 1907 JAN 1911**

**GROUP 2**

**7 46**

**8 8**

**8 8**

**8 8**

NAME: *Gouge, Emline* (3-P. A. 2)  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *859140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pvt Co D. 16" Ill Inft*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 16 1918</i>	<i>Jan 16. 1919</i>			

Fees: *B B. Martis 10<sup>00</sup> 7/8/19*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 7-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 - 1919 6-679

NAME: *Gouge, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *858857* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt G Cole Co Mo. Hqsds*

Disability: *Is w lft leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>18 July 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26. 1917.* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1918*

Remarks:

*Wid Dec 26 1917 Accrued order dated 5/31-18*

payable to widow *Rebecca J*

Former Roll No. *1142* Home: *6/7/18* 6-681



NAME: <i>Emeline Gouge</i>				Certificate No. <i>859140</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Gouge</i>				Certificate No. <i>858857</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Louge, James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *909922* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Blacksmith A 8" Ohio 1 bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>125 July 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *31 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *Reim order dated 1/29/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1227* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Louge, James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017556* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st 9" Co 1st Mc Mill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>128 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>			<i>19 14 apr 1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>22 " " 1918</i>	<i>31 July 1913</i>
		<i>155 16 May 1912</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20. 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1914*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 3/28/14 payable to Henry Louge*

Former Roll No. *1263* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>James F. Louge</i>				Certificate No. <i>100000</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2				2	10	
	3				3		
	4				4	10	
1908.	1	4/7/13	27	1912.	1	DIED. 31	
	2	13			2		
	3	8			3	3 57 20	
	4				4	GROUP:	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	10			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	10			3		
	4				4		

*1912 REPORTED FEB 25 1912*  
*paid JS Morris 13 Aug 1912*

6-681

NAME: <i>James F. Louge</i>				Certificate No. <i>100000</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 50 19</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	10	
	4				4		
1908.	1	4/13	27	1912.	1		
	2	7			2	2 20 10	
	3	8			3	10 45 10	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	10			3	4 12 22	
	4	10			4	4 5	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	10			2	4/14 10 11	
	3	10			3	GROUP:	
	4				4		

*1912 REPORTED FEB 25 1912*  
*paid JS Morris 13 Aug 1912*

6-681

NAME: Gouge James R.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 1204540

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Fireman 2nd Cl. USS Minnesota

Disability: Varicose veins of right leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Jul 11 1921	Jun 14 1922				

Fees: \$25 Wm. Fletcher & Co. *6/28/22*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 20 1922



NAME: JAMES R. GOUGE

Certificate No.  
1204540

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		2 9 4 6		1	
2		2		2		2		2 9 4 6		2	
3		3		3		3		1 1 4 6		3	
4		4		4		4		1 2 4 6		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1 4 6		1928.	
1		1		1		1		2 4 6		1	
2		2		2		2		3 4 6		2	
3		3		3		3				3	
4		4		4		4				4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.				1929.	
1		1		1		1				1	
2		2		2		2				2	
3		3		3		3				3	
4		4		4		4				4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.				1930.	
1		1		1		1				1	
2		2		2		2				2	
3		3		3		3				3	
4		4		4		4				4	

1922. 10/29 58 60  
GROUP 1 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-877

NAME: **G O U G E J O H N T.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,210,973** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corp. Co. H, 6th. Missouri Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	15	Nov. 30, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	October 23, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. Atty. NOV 22 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 4 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Gouge Leonard L.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1155732 -** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Corp # 38 U.S. Vol Inf**

Disability: **Malpais**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	June 1904	June 1909				
Inc	10	Jan 1910	Feb 1910				
Reis	18	June 23-1920	Jan 24-1921				

Fees: **25 Dr. Elliott Praggaman & Co. 20.00**

#2. in 2010.

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **W**  
**Small N.E.**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home: **FEB 3 - 1921** 6-681



NAME: JOHN T. GOUGE				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,210,973															
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Leonard L. Gouge				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1155732															
Last paid to: ORIGINAL \$10-18				Rate: 18				Remarks: WAIT WITH CASH.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 30	1915.	1		4 30	1919.	1		4 30	1923.	1		4 18	1927.	1		
	2		77 30		2		9 30		2		4 30		2		4 30		2		4 18		2		
	3				3		9 30		3		4 30		3		4 30		3		4 18		3		
	4				4		15 30		4		4 30		4		4 30		4		12 4 18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 30	1916.	1		4 30	1920.	1		4 30	1924.	1		4 18	1928.	1		
	2				2		9 30		2		4 30		2		4 30		2		2 4 18		2		
	3				3		13 30		3		4 30		3		4 30		3		3 4 18		3		
	4				4		12 30		4		4 30		4		4 30		4		4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 30	1917.	1		4 30	1921.	1		4 54	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7/3 354 40		2		4 30		2		4 30		2		4 54		2		2		2		
	3		10 18		3		4 30		3		4 30		3		4 54		3		3		3		
	4		10		4		4 30		4		4 30		4		4 54		4		4		4		
1910.	1		7 18	1914.	1		4 30	1918.	1		4 30	1922.	1		4 54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 32		2		4 30		2		4 30		2		4 54		2		2		2		
	3		6 30		3		4 30		3		4 30		3		4 54		3		3		3		
	4		9 30		4		4 30		4		4 30		4		4 54		4		4		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Gouge Luther A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177505* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Priv. 04. 8 Br. S. Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Aug 17-1915</i>	<i>May 3-1916</i>				
			<i>W</i>				

Fees: *M. L. Peoples* *25-7/2/16*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *5/14*

NAME: *Gouge Mary S.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George S.*

Service: *1Lt Co 16 Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Jan, 1901</i>	<i>2 April, 1901.</i>
<i>J</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 22, 1915.* Bureau notified: *S-3. April 7/15.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60.* **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679



NAME: <i>Luther A Gouge</i>				Certificate No. <i>1177505</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924**

NAME: <i>MARY S. GOUGE,</i>				Certificate No. <i>509849</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

**GROUP 3**





NAME PHEBE GOUGE

Certificate No.

356874

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	<del>4 30</del>											

CHECK  
CANCELED3-1081  
D-12/4

NAME:

Phebe Gouge

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

356874

Last paid to: 1908

Rate:

23-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	475	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	10 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	20 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1	5 36	1	4	1	6 38.93	1	4 90	1		1	
2	4 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	24 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 64.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1	7 36	1	36	1	75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Gauge Rutha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Clifton Gauge*

Service: *Corpl. 9 and Pt. 26 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordy 12</i>		<i>Aug 26-1913</i>	<i>Oct 25-1913</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *James O. Spalding*

*10* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Gauge, Samuel B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449256* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri E. 3 N.C. mtd vol Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>may 1904</i>	<i>4 June 1904</i>				
<i>Rev 30</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>				
<i>Rev 30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>29 Aug 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1916*

Remarks: *Rein 8/29/13 in lieu of lost cty dated 4/6/1913*

Accrued order dated *11/9/15*

Former Roll No. *305* Home:



NAME: <u>Rutha Gange</u>				Certificate No. <u>765801</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
				1917.	4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	36
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	90.00
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
				1923.	2	4	90
				1923.	3	4	90
				1923.	4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
				1924.	2	4	90
				1924.	3	4	90
				1924.	4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
				1925.	2	4	90
				1925.	3	4	90
				1925.	4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
				1926.	2	4	90
				1926.	3	4	90
				1926.	4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
				1927.	2	4	90
				1927.	3	4	90
				1927.	4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
				1928.	2	4	90
				1928.	3	4	90
				1928.	4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
				1929.	2	4	90
				1929.	3	4	90
				1929.	4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
				1930.	2	4	90
				1930.	3	4	90
				1930.	4	4	90

NAME: <u>Samuel L. Gange</u>				Certificate No. <u>449256</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1	4	90
				1915.	2	4	90
				1915.	3	4	90
				1915.	4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
				1916.	2	4	90
				1916.	3	4	90
				1916.	4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
				1917.	2	4	90
				1917.	3	4	90
				1917.	4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
				1918.	2	4	90
				1918.	3	4	90
				1918.	4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	90
				1919.	2	4	90
				1919.	3	4	90
				1919.	4	4	90
				1920.	1	4	90
				1920.	2	4	90
				1920.	3	4	90
				1920.	4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				1921.	2	4	90
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
				1923.	2	4	90
				1923.	3	4	90
				1923.	4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
				1924.	2	4	90
				1924.	3	4	90
				1924.	4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
				1925.	2	4	90
				1925.	3	4	90
				1925.	4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
				1926.	2	4	90
				1926.	3	4	90
				1926.	4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
				1927.	2	4	90
				1927.	3	4	90
				1927.	4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
				1928.	2	4	90
				1928.	3	4	90
				1928.	4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
				1929.	2	4	90
				1929.	3	4	90
				1929.	4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
				1930.	2	4	90
				1930.	3	4	90
				1930.	4	4	90

NAME		Gouge, Sarah E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	454389	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Charles			
Service		Pt L 8 Ky Vol Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Jan. 5, 1926			
Reported		FEB 11 1926			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Gouge, Sarah E		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		454389		ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier:		Charles Gouge		Law:	
Service:		Pt L 8 Ky Vol Cav		ACT JUNE 27, 1890	
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig 8		Nov. 1897	Nov. 1897		
12		19 Apr 1908	Act		
FANC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		LOUISVILLE, KY.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		3370			



NAME SARAH E. GOUGE,

Certificate No.

454389

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELEDLetter Bu.  
3-108  
2 1/22

NAME: Sarah E. Gouge

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

454389

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12. 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 80	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 80	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 80	4
1 12 36	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3 19 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 15 4 30	3
4 19 36	4 19 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 16 4 30	4
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 17 4 30	1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 18 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 19 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 20 4 30	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 21 4 30	1
2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22 4 30	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 24 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gouge, William*

Certificate No. *2104512* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *O B 12 Tenn Cav*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & res dis of heart and inj of R hip and dis of ears, res in total deafness of right ear and severe loss of sight*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 88</i>	<i>7 Aug 88</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 16 1900* Bureau notified: *Mar 23 1902*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12624* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gouge, William J*

Certificate No. *6198062* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *O. 10 53 3rd U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Feb 1903</i>	<i>25 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5 1913 13.0 Mch 11* Bureau notified: *Feb 2 1913 Mch 1 1913*

Remarks: *Jr.*

Former Roll No. *22534 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William Gouge</i>				Certificate No. <i>3077</i>			
Last paid <i>30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*APR 1911*  
*10 HEO*  
*CHICAGO*  
*GROUP 1*

*Dead*  
*Reported*

NAME: <i>William T. Gouge</i>				Certificate No. <i>619862</i>			
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*7 30*  
*6 30*  
*10 30*  
*8 30*  
*7 30*  
*8 30*  
*7 30*  
*7 30*  
*Dead*  
*GROUP 2*  
*7 30*  
*7 30*  
*8 30*  
*7 30*  
*7 30*  
*8 30*  
*8 30*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gougeon Eliza Dead 8122

Certificate No. 453. 779 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Paul Gougeon

Service: Pvt. 5 Mich 8. Jan 9. 14. P.B.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>C</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>14 May 97</u>	<u>25 Oct 97</u>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>July 3, 1916.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>July 31 1916</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>3092</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: GOUGEON, JEAN BAPTISTE alias JOHN MCCARTHY

Certificate No. 646525 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. M & E, 4" Ohio Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5 Apr. 1909</u>	<u>21 Apr. 1909</u>				
<u>Increase</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>JUL 17 1909</u>	<u>JUL 28 1909</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 13 1909</u>		<u>Form 3-798</u>			
Remarks: <u>cf order to ... returned to PB for cancellation 12/21/07</u>							
<u>Died July 15, 1909. Accrued order dated NOV 23 1909 -</u>							
<u>payable to widow Josephine St Onge Gougeon</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>Act 8/27/80</u>				Home: <u>227 Millarke St. ...</u>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Eliza Gougeon</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>453.779</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36		1	4			1				1			
	2			2	15	36		2	4			2				2			
	3			3	7	36		3	4			3				3			
	4			4	8	36		4	4			4				4			
1908.	1			1	6	36		1	4			1				1			
	2			2	7	36		2	4			2				2			
	3			3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3			
	4	7	36	4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	36	1	4			1				1				1			
	2	7	36	2	4			2				2				2			
	3	8	36	3	4			3				3				3			
	4	7	36	4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1	4	36		1				1				1			
	2	8	36	2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	8	36	3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	7	36	4	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <b>JEAN BAPTISTE GOUGEON alias JOHN MCCARTHY</b>				Certificate No. <b>646525</b>															
Last paid to: <i>4 March '09</i> Rate: <i>15 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2	<i>11 21 87</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3	<b>DEAD.</b>		3				3				3				3			
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

*Pd wid Josephine St-Onge Gougeon in full 12/30/09. Cef. signed*

NAME: *Bougeon Jean Baptiste* <sup>alias</sup> *John M<sup>c</sup>Carthy* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *646575* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pvt. M. 4<sup>th</sup> Ohio Vol. Can.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 July 1890</i>	<i>18 Aug 1891</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>DEC 4 1908</i>	<i>DEC 23 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
*To correct name from John M<sup>c</sup>Carthy.*

Former Roll No. *78775* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bouger Joseph* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *792904* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. B. 2 Nig V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 mch 07</i>	<i>NOV 7 1907</i>				
<i>s</i>	<i>15<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *MAY 12 1913* Bureau notified: Death reported by P. M. at *...*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Jean Baptiste Gougeon</i>				Certificate No. <i>646525</i>			
Date: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>8/17 m</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 m</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 m</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>10 m</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 8, 1907</i>			2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>168 Joseph Gouger</i>				Certificate No. <i>792914</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12/15/50</i>				Rate: <i>15.50</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>26 47.80</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>11 30</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>0 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		

*Check No. 12 Dated 12/15/50 Canceled.*

NAME: Gouger, Joseph H. SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)  
914

Certificate No. 366.188 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: Pl. 6, 176" Pa. D. M.

Disability: 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<u>15 Mar. 1909</u>	<u>April 21/09</u>				
		<u>19 May 24-1912</u>	<u>Dec 14-1912</u>				
ISSUE		<u>30 May 2, 1914</u>	<u>May 25, 1914</u>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Bureau notified: 9/28/15 Dated: 11/5/16

Died: 9/28/15 NOV 9 - 1915

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

W 9/28/15 Disbursement order dated 1/5/16

Former Roll No. 17 payable to Ida Gouger Home: 11/ Standing

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gouger, Lucetta

Certificate No. 674146 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Ga 19 Ohio Inf

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>30 Nov 1908</u>	<u>30 Jan 1909</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						

Transferred from: CHICAGO Bureau notified: 1/18/16 Dated: 1-1916

Remarks: Chickadee

Former Roll No. 17

JAN 13 1917 6-679



NAME: 17-a Joseph H. Gouger				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 366.188															
Last paid to: 914				Rate: 15:19:30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	21	55.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2		.W		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	41.40		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	6	90.23		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucetta Gouger				45642				Certificate No. 674146															
Last paid to: By Marx				Rate: 12 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	MMN	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M.A.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18			4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	2/19	13.60	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	A. M. F	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	N. D. B		2	4	36		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3	14	MAO		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Gouger Levi

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

418509

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pa 19 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 1907	15 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10-11-1908

Bureau notified

Dec 11 1908

Com. letter of

Dec 4 1908

as to

L. L. L.

Remarks:

Acad dated Jan 30, 1909  
Widow Lucetta

Former Roll No.

19811(a9)

Home: -

6-481



NAME:

Levi Gouger

8281

Certificate No.

415509

Last paid to:

4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	6/7	4/10		2				2				2				2			
3	12	AMF		3				3				3				3			
4	8	AMF		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	8	JMT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	11	NT		2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	2/9	2050	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Gouger, Richard

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

12,856

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sinn. Hartford, St. Louis, &amp; Princeton

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	15	30 Mch. 1907	6 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DIED 7/12/07 REP. BY P.M.

DROPPED 9/16/1907

Reid's pen. sent filed with dropomatics

Former Roll No.

145 72

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:



NAME:

Richard Gouger

Certificate No.

12,856

Last paid to:

4 June 1912

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **G O U G H , A L E X A N D E R**

Certificate No. **689085** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6. 1907.**

Service: *Pl. D. 38 U. S. C. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 11 1907	DEC 10 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1908** **Form 3-798**

Remarks: *1036. Reg. 6. 1908. R. 11. 1909*  
*Accrued order dated FEB 11 1909*  
*payable to widow Charlotte* *5960*

Former Roll No. **15068** **Act 6/27/90** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Gough Alzina C.** **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Certificate No. **759199** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19. 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Robert Gough**

Service: **Sgt. F. 111 Pa. Inf.**

**73** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 11, 1913	MAY 31 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 12. 1922* Bureau notified: *3-181-3. OCT 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 11 1913 JAN 10 1917**

6-679



NAME: ALEXANDER GOUGH					Certificate No. 689085														
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 12														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		24 3507		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		ced. p. wid. Charlotte in full	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		\$ 33 2-17-09 first curr		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ALZINA C GOUGH					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 759199									
Last paid to: 759199					Rate: 12 21 25-30					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		4 36.93		3		4 95.50		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 69.67		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4		

NAME <b>Gough, Ann</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>308474</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Richard</b>			
Service <b>Pt L 1 N Y V L A</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>April 7, 1923</i>			
Reported <b>MAY 17 1923</b>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Gough, Ann</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>308474</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</b>
Name of Soldier <i>Richard</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <i>Pt. L 1 N Y V L A</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC. 15</del>	<del>27 Aug 90</del>	<del>7 Oct 91</del>	
INC. 20	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	
INC. 25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Oct 1, 1917</i>	
INC. 30	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
INC. 30	May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<b>OCT 10 1917</b>			



NAME ANN GOUGH.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

308474

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	<del>4</del>												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK  
CANCELED

GROUP 1.

NAME:

Ann Gough

Certificate No.

308474

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

20th 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2 10		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	4 30	2	
3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	4	3	
4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1 24		1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 11	4 30	1	
1908. 2		2 11		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 12	4 30	2	
3 34		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 3		3	
4 36		4 8		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 6		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 1		1	
1909. 2 7		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2 2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3 3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 10		1 4	38	1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1 1		1	
1910. 2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 2		2	
3 6		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 3		3	
4 7		4 4	38	4 4	75	4 4	75	4 4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Gough Ann</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>397 586</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>Cri. F 10 Conn.</i>			
74 ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>			
<i>Sup.</i>	8	13 Dec. 1893	21 July 1903.
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 16. 1918.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter - NOV 7 1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Die <i>Oct 16. 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAY 3 1919</i>			
Payable to <i>Mary A. Rogers Fitchville Conn</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>29</i>		BOSTON, MASS. MAR 20 1919	
DEC 5 1916		6-679	



NAME:

ANN GOUGH,

Act April 19, 1908

5023

Certificate No.

397,586

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 36 2 9 3 7 4 9	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 28 35 83 2 26 3 GROUP 3 4	1923. 2 3 4	1927. 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 8 2 10 3 12 4 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 12 36 2 10 3 11 4 9	1913. 1 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 75	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 2 9 3 10 4 9	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Gough, Ann

MOTHER 3-S

(3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No.

711.865

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

Robert

Service:

machinist's mate, 2<sup>nd</sup> cl. "Kansas"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		12 mar. 3/09	nov. 15/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-674



NAME: 13-S Ann Gough

Last paid to: Rate: 15

# MOTHER

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

711.865

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

12

Remarks:

W. V. Dickel, S. C.

## REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 3 1/2	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	2	9 4 12	1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		10	4 12		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		11	4 12		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		12	4 12		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 36	1924.	1	4 12	1928.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		22	4 12		2	
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 12		3	
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 36	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
	29	240 1/4		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	

NAME Gough Anna M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 959385

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob M

Service Pt B 8 Ind Inf

9-8572

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 2 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Mar 13 1925			
Died	Aug 24 1926					
Reported	SEP 9 1926					

Remarks:

NAME:

Gough Asher G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 18022

Certificate No.

796367

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Sgt. Co. B. 15 Regt. Ky Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	10 Sept 1907	29 Jan 1908				
Reis	16	20 May 1910	1 Sept 1910				
Inc.	20	23 July 1914	July 6 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	22 July 1919					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

a/g 532/8-504/6-7440

Home:

9-8571



Anna M Gough

959385

\$10 Erma W Higgins 3/26/25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:				Asher G. Gough				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Dec '07 @ <del>100</del> = <del>2035</del> 50												796367			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1	19	51 60		1	6	36		1	4	60		1	4	105
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105
	3		7 36		3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4		8 36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1		8 36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
	2		8 36	1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		8 36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1		9 36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150
	2		7 36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150
	3		7 36		3	4	60		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4		7 36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME Gough, Asher G.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **796,367**

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service  
Sgt B 15 Ky V Cav

### Disability

~~6-6572~~

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

  

Died *Mar 28. 1926* | Reported **APR 14 1926**

Remarks:  
*Letter to Fm 7/7 26.*



NAME

ASHER G GOUGH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

796367

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		<del>4 50</del>	<del>4 50</del>	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	500								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

36,753

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law:

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

2m, U.S.N. Ohio, Circassian and New Ironsides

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		27 Feb, '07	8 June, '07				
Reis 20		9 Dec, 1911	20 Dec, 1911				
Reis 30		31 May 1912	13 Feb, 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 25-1918

Bureau notified:

c

FEB 12 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10 n. s.

Home:

6-57



NAME:

Bartholomew Gough

1453

Certificate No.

36,753

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 12

Rate:

15 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 45	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1923.	1	
2		92 <sup>20</sup>	2		5	2		4 90	2			2		
3	11	54 <sup>20</sup>	3		5	3		4 90	3			3		
4	14	45	4		12	4		4 90	4			4		
1908.	1	5	1912.	1	5 59 <sup>12</sup> ✓	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1		1924.	1	
2	11		2		5 60	2		4 90	2			2		
3	5		3		11 ✓	3		4 90	3			3		
4	5		4		✓	4		4 90	4			4		
1909.	1	9	1913.	1	7 60. 91.33	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1925.	1	
2	5		2		4 90	2		4 90	2			2		
3	7		3		4	3		4 90	3			3		
4	9		4		4 90	4		4 90	4			4		
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	90	1922.	1		1926.	1	
2	10		2		4 90	2		GROUP 3	2			2		
3	7		3		4 90	3			3			3		
4	6		4		4 90	4			4			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Gough Bernard

Certificate No.

643979

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt D I R I L A

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

EH

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920  
Inc 72 July 16 1924

Nov 24 1924

Died

Remarks:

Jan 15 1929  
R. J. can

Reported FEB 15 1929

NAME:

Gough Bernard

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

643979

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Priv. D. I. R. I. L. A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc	12	24 Oct. 1906	21 Dec. 1906	INCREA	20	16 Nov 1912	DEC 20 1913
Priv	16	16 May 1912	9 July 1912		24	16 Nov 1918	
					35	June 18 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: J

6-001



NAME BERNARD GOUGH  
Certificate No.  
Fees 643979

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		9 EH 5 EH	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	
FEBRUARY		6 EH 6 EH	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	CHECK CANCELED
MARCH		5 EH 6 EH	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	
APRIL	7 EH	7 EH 8 EH	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	
MAY	9 EH	6 EH 5 EH	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	
JUNE	8 EH	6 EH 5 EH	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	
JULY	6 EH	7 EH 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	
AUGUST	11 EH	5 EH 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	
SEPTEMBER	7 EH	5 EH 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	
OCTOBER	8 EH	8 EH 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	
NOVEMBER	6 EH	5 EH 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	
DECEMBER	7 EH	151.20 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	4 72 4 72	

NAME: Bernard Gough		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 643.979	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to: 4 DEC.		20 25 50			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 9 60 EH	1919. 1 13 105 EH	1923. 1 7 150 EH	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 11 60 EH	2 12 105 EH	2 7 50 EH	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 15 60 EH	3 13 105 EH	3 8 50 EH	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 13 60 EH	4 12 105 EH	4 8 50 EH	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 13 60 EH	1 13 105 EH	1 9 50 EH	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 16 60 EH	2 12 105 EH	2 5 50 EH	2
3 6 48	3 6 48	3 18 60 EH	3 13 166 50 EH	3 6 30 EH	3
4 11 T.H.	4 11 T.H.	4 13 60 EH	4 17 150 EH	4 Trans. to No.	4
1 4 36	1 8 T.H.	1 14 60 EH	1 12 150 EH	1 Payment Card.	1
2 4 36	2 7 T.H.	2 13 60 EH	2 13 150 EH	2	2
3 6 36	3 11 T.H.	3 13 60 EH	3 14 150 EH	3	3
4 6 36	4 18 48 T.H.	4 12 60 EH	4 14 150 EH	4	4
1 7 36	1 14 62 40 T.H.	1 13 60 EH	1 8 150 EH	1	1
2 4 36	2 12 60 EH	2 13 60 EH	2 7 180 EH	2	2
3 5 36	3 11 60 EH	3 16 102 EH	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 7 36	4 10 60 EH	4 14 103 EH	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Gough, Caleb* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl Co. D. 103<sup>rd</sup> U.S. Col. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28-Mch-1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Feb 1911</i>	<i>18 July 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>24 15 April 1916</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks: *Hiltonhead S.C.*

Former Roll No. *191* Home:

*93* Act of June 27 1920. 6-681

NAME: *Gough Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *745887* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James B. Gough*

Service: *Corpl C. 13 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>			

Fees: *John Jr. Morris* *Oct 25 12*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Class Gough*

Died: *Oct 25 1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 13 1912* *Dec 30 1912*

Remarks: *Rep by F.A. Foley*  
*302 Lafayette St*  
*Newark N.J.*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: Caleb Gough				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1046039							
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.15-20.25-35-50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		137	1911.	1	11	30	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	10	38 90		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1		136480	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2		1336		2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3		1336		3	19	45		3	4	72		3	4	151 50
	4		1336		4	14	45		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1		1536	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2		1036		2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		1136		3	4	45		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		1136		4	4	60.		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1		1236	1914.	1	4	60.	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2		1036		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		1536		3	4	60		3	4	91.80		3	4	150
	4		936		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME: Catherine Gough				Certificate No. 745887			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME: <i>Charles E. Gough</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>631766</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$28 34 35 50</i>				Rem: <del>ACT FEB 6, 1907</del>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 <i>6/8 75</i>		2	.	2	4 72	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3	10	3	72	3	4 105	3		3	
4 8		4		4	4 72	4	4 105	4		4	
1		1		1	4 72	1	4 105	1		1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 8		3	13	3	4 72	3	<i>10 78 17</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>11 12 32 165</i>	4	4 72	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 72	1		1		1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 10		3	4	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4 10		4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1		1	72	1	4 72	1		1		1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 10		3	4 72	3	91.80	3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 105	4		4		4	<i>6/90</i>

NAME CHARLES E GOUGH											
Certificate No. 1215728											
Fees <i>\$2 Lavinia W. Henderson</i>											
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
50											
GROUP 1											
RATE—	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4						
MARCH	B-4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	30	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	50	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						

*4/13 40 TO DATE OF DEATH*

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: **Gough, Charles E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,215,728** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt D, 1st Ill Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Jul, 24, 1922	Dec. 22, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Taber & Whitman, Co, Attys. JAN 23 1923**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 6 1923** 6-681

NAME: **Gough, Charlotte** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **1675198** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Alexander Gough**

Service: **Pri D 38" uscr 17. Inf**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>NOV 30 1908-</b>	<b>FEB 11 1909</b>	<b>Gene E</b>	<b>30 Nov 1908</b>	<b>24 Dec 1910</b>
				<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

**INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: **10 fee pd Henry L Lloyd 3/5/09**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME: **Charles E Gough** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. **1,215,728**

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **12** Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Charlotte Gough* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *675198*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **85:30** Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. Gough, Daniel

Service 13479

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS  
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1927

Disability Pt C 18th U S Inf

Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	40	Nov. 19, 1927 <sup>r</sup>	Dec. 29, 1927			
Inc	50	Nov 19, 1927	May 2, 1928			
				Died JUN 19 1929		Reported JUL 17 1929
				Remarks:		
				JAN 5 - 1928		

NAME: Gough David

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 79.379

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service: Pr. H 73 Q &amp; Pr. F, 7 U. R. C.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 36		23 Aug 12	11 Sept 12				
Reis. 40		Sept 16 1918	Nov. 14. 1918				
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 1. 1922

Bureau notified:

MAR 20 1922

Remarks:

Form No. 6 1918

Home:

1728 ON 205 57 70.

6-691



NAME DANIEL GOUGH  
Certificate No. 13479  
Fee None

INDIAN WARS  
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1927

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						50 CH 60	50 CH					
FEBRUARY						8 CH	7 CH					
MARCH						8 CH	6 CH					
APRIL						6 CH	8 CH					
MAY						28 40 CH 1 CH	7 CH					
JUNE						105 CH	8 CH					
JULY						9 CH	Dead					
AUGUST						7 CH 7 CH						
SEPTEMBER						50 CH						
OCTOBER						8 CH						
NOVEMBER						9 CH						
DECEMBER						7 CH						

NAME: David Gough				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 79379			
Last paid to: 13 - SEP 4 - 1912				Rate: <del>36</del> 50				Remarks: 129.635			
ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 108	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 108	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3		3	4 108	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4		4	4 108	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 108	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 108	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	10/4 7.70	3	4 108	3	4 161	3		3	
4		4	4 108	4	4 108	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 108	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 108	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 108	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 108	4	4 108	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 108	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 108	2	4 108	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3	4 108	3	4 108	3		3		3	
4		4	4 108	4	4 108	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gough, David* 129.635

Certificate No. *79.379* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *A-H-73-0034 F-17-VRC*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	3 apr 07	25 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See serial 2*

Former Roll No. *232-03* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Gough, Edward**

Certificate No. **1130,394** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I, 136th Ind Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	May 1, 1920					

*Sept 28 1928* **FEB 21 1929**

*Ida M. Gough* *Boonville Indiana*



NAME: <i>David Gough</i>					Certificate No. <i>79.379</i>														
Last paid for: <i>13-SEP 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15-</i>					Remarks: <i>129.635</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>52</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>60.10</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		2		<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>Gratified under Gen'l Paul</i>								4			4		
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>								1			1		
1909.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **EDWARD GOUGH**  
 Certificate No. **1130394**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65																	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65													
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65													
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65													
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65													
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65													
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65													
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65													

DEAD

11 62 83

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Gough, Edward</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>13725</i> (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1130394</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>P I 136 Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Apr 07 13</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Jan 12</i>	
		<i>18 23 Oct 14</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>21</i>	<i>13 Oct 19</i>	<i>21 MAR 1913</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 16 1918</i>	
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 13787</i>		Home: <i>Beaverville</i>	

NAME		Gough, Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	836819	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier	John				
Service	Sgt K & G 16 Wis Inf				
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	<i>Nov. 26. 1925</i>				
Reported	DEC 7 1925				
Remarks:					
6-6574					
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
NAME		COMMENCEMENT		ENDING	



NAME: Edward Gough ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1130394

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 12.15 48.30.50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	12	27.87		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	15	36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	12	36		4	5	46.10		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME ELIZABETH GOUGH Certificate No. 836819 Act of May 1, 1920

Rate— 30

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 1.

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

6-5574

Collector's Rec. 3-10-1

NAME: *Gough, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836.819* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Serjt K and G 16<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

78. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>April 6, 1917</i>	<i>January 18, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 8 8 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Gough, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10553* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P\* 26<sup>th</sup> Mo V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>19 July 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *13 Oct. 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1913**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 11/12/13*  
*payable to Lela Gough*

Former Roll No. **1045 JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Gough</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>836.819</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 10, 1903</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1	4 90	1930.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*

*FEB 8 1933*

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac Gough</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>210553</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	9			3				3				3				3	
	4	8			4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2	19			2	15			2				2				2	
	3	8			3	3			3				3				3	
	4				4	11			4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	10			2	4 95			2				2				2	
	3	10			3	Check			3				3				3	
	4	10			4	DIED			4				4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	12/15		1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2	10			2				2				2				2	
	3	10			3	GROUP			3				3				3	
	4	10			4				4				4				4	

*REPORTED OCT 30 1913*

*Cancelled.*

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Gough, Jacob M.

Certificate No.

975 910

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B, 8" Ind.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	72	Jan. 20, 1922.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Jan. 23, 1925  
3-1081- L=

Reported B 9 1925

CROSSB-S

Died Jan. 23, 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 13 1925  
payable to widow Anna M. Gough

450-north Sweetfort St  
New-Castle  
Indiana.

NAME:

Gough Jacob M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

975910

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

P. B 8 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	Feb 07	23 May 07	Inc.	21	June 16/13	Dec 11/13
Inc.	15	6 July 08	20 July 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	18	MAY 1912	FEB 1913	Inc.	50	May -1, 1920	
				"	72	Jan. 20-1922	May 9-1922

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 14147

Home:

New Castle

6-681



NAME JACOB M GOUGH  
Certificate No.  
Fees 975910

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	70/48									
APRIL	4	4	72										
MAY	4	4	72										
JUNE	4	72	4	72									
JULY	4	72	4	72									
AUGUST	4	72	1	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72									

NAME: <i>Jacob M. Gough</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>975910</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>72</i>							
<i>12-75.48 21 30 50</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 <i>7 45</i>	1911.	1 <i>7 45</i>	1915.	1 <i>4 63</i>	1919.	1 <i>4 90</i>	1923.	1 <i>4 72</i>
2 <i>16 36</i>		2 <i>6 45</i>		2 <i>4 63</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2 <i>4 72</i>	
3 <i>9 36</i>		3 <i>7 45</i>		3 <i>4 63</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		3 <i>4 72</i>	
4 <i>10 36</i>		4 <i>7 45</i>		4 <i>4 63</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4 <i>4 72</i>	
1908.	1 <i>9 36</i>	1 <i>7 45</i>		1 <i>4 63</i>		1 <i>4 90</i>		1 <i>4 72</i>	
2 <i>9 36</i>		2 <i>7 45</i>		2 <i>4 63</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2 <i>4 72</i>	
3 <i>11 38<sup>80</sup></i>		3 <i>7 45</i>		3 <i>4 63</i>		3 <i>4 152</i>		3 <i>4 72</i>	
4 <i>10 45</i>		4 <i>7 45</i>		4 <i>4 63</i>		4 <i>4 150</i>		4 <i>Trans to Mo.</i>	
1909.	1 <i>6 45</i>	1 <i>4 54</i>		1 <i>4 63</i>		1 <i>4 150</i>		1 <i>Payment Card</i>	
2 <i>11 45</i>		2 <i>4 54</i>		2 <i>4 63</i>		2 <i>4 150</i>		2	
3 <i>6 45</i>		3 <i>4 54</i>		3 <i>4 63</i>		3 <i>4 150</i>		3	
4 <i>6 45</i>		4 <i>4 54</i>		4 <i>4 63</i>		4 <i>4 150</i>		4	
1910.	1 <i>7 45</i>	1 <i>4 63</i>		1 <i>4 63</i>		1 <i>4 150</i>		1	
2 <i>12 45</i>		2 <i>4 63</i>		2 <i>4 63</i>		2 <i>4 150 27</i>		2	
3 <i>6 45</i>		3 <i>4 63</i>		3 <i>4 79 20</i>		3 <i>4 216</i>		3	
4 <i>7 45</i>		4 <i>4 63</i>		4 <i>90</i>		GROUP 2 PAID		4	
						4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gough James B.*

Certificate No. *563 372* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907*

Service: *Capt. C. 13. 9th Inf.*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>JUL 3/1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 17/12* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 - 1912*

Remarks: *Reissue Card 6/4/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gough, James H.* 18345

Certificate No. *1117528* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri Co B, 54 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct 1913</i>	<i>22 Mar 1913</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct 1918</i>					

Fees: *Reissue, hopee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *Check No 6235168 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *25857* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>33 James B. Gough</u>				Certificate No. <u>563 372</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2			1911.	2	8 36	
	3	10 40		1911.	3	8 36	
	4	8 36		1911.	4	9 36	
1908.	1	10 36		1912.	1	7 36	
	2	11 36		1912.	2	9 36	
	3	10 26		1912.	3		
	4	10 36		1912.	4	11/2 5-60	
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	Died May 17/12	
	2	10 36		1913.	2	GROUP 2	
	3	10 36		1913.	3		
	4	9 36		1913.	4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1		
	2	9 36		1914.	2		
	3	10 56		1914.	3		
	4	8 36		1914.	4		

Pl. Catherine W. W. 1912.

6-681

NAME: <u>James H. Gough</u>				Act of May 17, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1117 528</u>			
Last paid to: <u>@ 6 to Dec 07</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1		
	2			1911.	2	9 36		1915.	2		
	3			1911.	3	9 36		1915.	3		
	4	1/22 50 40		1911.	4	12 36		1915.	4		
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1	11 36		1916.	1		
	2	11 36		1912.	2	10 36		1916.	2		
	3	11 36		1912.	3	9 36		1916.	3		
	4	11 36		1912.	4	4 36		1916.	4		
1909.	1	13 36		1913.	1	4 1/2 35 87		1917.	1		
	2	14 36		1913.	2	4 48		1917.	2		
	3	13 36		1913.	3	4		1917.	3		
	4	8 36		1913.	4	53.32		1917.	4		
1910.	1	15 36		1914.	1	60		1918.	1		
	2	13 36		1914.	2	4 60		1918.	2		
	3	15 36		1914.	3	4 60		1918.	3		
	4	10 36		1914.	4	4 60		1918.	4		

4 60 3

6-681

NAME:

(2-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

21,120

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

2 cl. Fireman, No. Car., Princeton, N. J. Wyalusing

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	17 Sept. 1907	22 Nov. 1907				
Incr.	15	25 Oct. 1910	5 Nov. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/5/1910

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1910

Remarks:

Adm. Br. Natl Home S. V. S. 10/21/10

notice of death filed with Adm. Pens. Bk on file in Agency

Former Roll No.

8572

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577



NAME:

John Gough #1542

Certificate No.

21120

Last paid to:

4 Sept. '07 @ 10

Rate:

#2 15

Remarks:

\* To gus Home

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
GROUP 3					
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 35-13	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 6.36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 5	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 17	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 39 20	4	4	4	4	4

NAME Gough, John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 541,275

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt L 192 Pa Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Dec 17, 1924 Reported JAN 27 1925	
				Remarks: ch =	
Died Dec 17, 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 9 - 1925 payable to widow Annie Gough				Route #5 Shottswood Ave. Brentyn, Penn.	

NAME:

Gough John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

13194

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

541,275

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pvt L 192 Penn Inf.

Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	22	July 1890	7 Nov 1891	Pvt	15	11 July 1912	
12	9	Nov 1908	24 Nov 1908	18	28	June 1916	
				21	28	June 1921	24 June 1913
				30	JUN	10 1918	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 11/24/08				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Des Moines, Iowa			
				Sevastopol			
				In U.S.A.			
Former Roll No. 12191				Home:			



NAME

JOHN GOUGH.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

541275

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	DEAD									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	17 23 33									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

John Gough

Certificate No.

541275

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

10 12 15 18 50 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 7	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 7	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 11	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 90	2 8	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 9	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 7	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 4 13 35 30	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 4 90	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 4 45	4 4 99 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1920					

NAME: *Gough, John* 18413 13856 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *978,870* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~101 FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. Kansas E. 16, Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 15		<i>21 Feb. 07</i>	<i>MAY 23 1907</i>	Died		<i>Mar 10 1917</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jul 7, 1917</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>27 June 08</i>	<i>13 July 08</i>	payable to widow		<i>Elizabeth Gough</i>	
Reissue 30		<i>MAY 20 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec 1912</i>			<i>Eagle, Wis.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *3/10/17* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1917*

Remarks: *3928734* *4 1917* *1-413*

Former Roll No. *23490* Home: *JUL 16 1917*

NAME: *Gough, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *245,120* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~101 FEB. 6th, 1907~~ CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. F. 47 2nd D. 26*

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>2 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Augusta 11/26/09, C.O. 11/23/09.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/11/1910* Bureau notified: *11 20 1911*

Remarks: *Repts. by Com.* *SPECIAL ACT* *Died 11 Oct 1910 pay James Gough* *30th Reim. claim Order 15 Feb 1911* *507 Harrison Ave.* *Boston, Mass*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* *6-681*



NAME: <i>John Gough</i>					Certificate No. <i>978870</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 1901</i> Rate: <i>12 15 3030</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2	11/6	4 30		2	5	60		2	4	90
	3	10	45		3	5	60		3	4	90
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	9	45		1	4	60		1	4	90
1908.	2	4/10	45	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2	4	90
	3	4/11	45		3	27-9-1907	60		3	4	90
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
	1	5	60		1				1	4	90
1909.	2	6	60	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90
	3	7	60		3	4			3	AUG 1	67.
	4	4	60		4	4			4		
	1	4	60		1		90		1	GROUP 1	
1910.	2	5	60	1914.	2		90	1918.	2		
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>John F. Gough</i>					Certificate No. <i>11323-7</i> <i>245,120</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept '09 @ 24 at Augusta</i> Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4		
	1	12			1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3	6	72		3				3		
	4	2/27/11	30 40		4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

245.120

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pvt. F 47 &amp; D 26" Mass Inf.

SPECIAL ACT.

Disability:

GENERAL LAW.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	2 mch. 1907	26 mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Boston Nov. 26. 1909.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

92038A

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law:

Service:

Corpl. G 34" Ky Vol. Mtd. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Sept. 1907	21 Feb. 1918	Inc.	23	Feb 12, 1914	Oct 21, 1914
Reis	17	18 May 1912	21 Aug 1912		30	Feb 12, 1919	
				46	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Utly none  
No. 116

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 25-1919

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

21928 Oct 27/90

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John T. Gough Trans. (1909-10)</i>				Certificate No. <i>245.120</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7 72</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>17 72</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>8 72</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>25 72</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 72</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>72</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>John L. Gough</i>				Certificate No. <i>72.0581</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 J. L. Gough 1908 12 23 140</i>		Rate: <i>23</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 69</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 69</i>	3	<b>GROUP 8</b>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 69</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>3 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 1	
2	<i>18 36</i>	2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 69</i>	2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 69</i>	3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>6 51</i>	4	<i>4 69</i>	4	
1	<i>8 36</i>	1	<i>4 51</i>	1	<i>4 69</i>	1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 69</i>	2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 51</i>	3	<i>4 69</i>	3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 69</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 51</i>	2	<i>4 69</i>	2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>51</i>	3	<i>4 99 60</i>	3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>17 51</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	

NAME: *Gough, John T.* 61-a. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133.843.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *A. F. 60" Mass. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>March 1/07.</i>	<i>June 13/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/4/08.* Bureau notified: SEP 30 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Gough, John T.* 13337 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147946* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Co. D 2<sup>d</sup> Inf. Inf.*

Disability: *Lumbago*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1908</i>				

Fees: *att. Clk. J. L. L.*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUN 24 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *N. 4201083 Dated July 4/22* *Ottumwa Ia*  
*W 4-119*

Former Roll No. JUN 30 1922

Home: *4610 22*



NAME: 61-a John J. Gough					Certificate No. 1133843																		
Last paid to: Rate: 12:					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	25.20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John W. Gough					War with Spain					Certificate No. 1147946														
Last paid to: Rate: 6					Remarks: JUL 22 1908 8.40																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	12	18	1927.	1			
	2				2	15			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	12		6	2		
	3				3	11			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	11		6	3		
	4				4	11			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	12		6	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	11	6	1928.	1			
	2				2	22			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	14	6		2			
	3	8-4-11	40		3	17			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	13	6		3			
	4	5	18		4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	Trans to Mo.			4			
1909.	1	7	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	18	1929.	1			
	2	12			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4	14			4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
	3	14			3		18		3	4	18		3				3				3			
	4	7			4		18		4	4	18		4				4				4			

NAME: *Baugh John H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JUN 24 1922*

Died: *GROUP 1.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Baugh John H* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pri. Co. 5th E. Inf. 1st Div. 100th*

Disability: *Left complete inguinal hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 30 June 1899</i>	<i>5 June 1901</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 9-1920</i>	<i>Feb 12-1921</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 9, 1920</i>	<i>DEC 7 1921</i>				

Fees: *M. Elbert Waggaman & Co. 20¢ 7/2/21*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* Reissue to correct rates.*

Former Roll No. *52* Home: *FEB 21 1921*

6-681



NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907. 1				1911. 1				1915. 1				1919. 1				1923. 1				1927. 1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908. 1				1912. 1				1916. 1				1920. 1				1924. 1				1928. 1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909. 1				1913. 1				1917. 1				1921. 1				1925. 1				1929. 1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910. 1				1914. 1				1918. 1				1922. 1				1926. 1				1930. 1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: John R. Sought				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1017113.															
Last paid to: FEB 4 1900				Rate: 15				Remarks: WAR WITH GERMANY															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907. 1 70				1911. 1 15 30				1915. 1 4 30				1919. 1 4 30				1923. 1 4 15				1927. 1			
2				2 11 30				2 4 30				2 4 30				2 4 15				2			
3				3 16 30				3 4 30				3 4 30				3 4 15				3			
4				4 10 30				4 4 30				4 4 30				4 4 15				4			
1908. 1				1912. 1 14 30				1916. 1 4 30				1920. 1 4 30				1924. 1 4 15				1928. 1			
2 8 30				2 9 30				2 4 30				2 4 30				2 4 15				2			
3 8 30				3 13 30				3 4 30				3 4 30				3 4 15				3			
4 9 30				4 13 30				4 4 30				4 4 30				4 4 15				4			
1909. 1 9 30				1913. 1 4 30				1917. 1 4 30				1921. 1 4 30				1925. 1 4 15				1929. 1			
2 8 30				2 4 30				2 4 30				2 4 30				2 4 15				2			
3 10 30				3 4 30				3 4 30				3 4 30				3 4 15				3			
4 10 30				4 4 30				4 4 30				4 4 30				4 4 15				4			
1910. 1 10 30				1914. 1 4 30				1918. 1 4 30				1922. 1 4 45				1926. 1 4 45				1930. 1			
2 9 30				2 4 30				2 4 30				2 4 45				2 4 45				2			
3 10 30				3 4 30				3 4 30				3 4 45				3 4 45				3			
4 15 30				4 4 30				4 4 30				4 4 45				4 4 45				4			

NAME Gough, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1043,788

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt D 2 N Y H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>June 21, 1924</i>	Reported <i>JUL 11 1924</i>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME:

*Gough, Joseph*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1,043,788*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service:

*Sgt. D. 2 N.Y.H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>				
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 May 1918</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*22 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.*

Home:



NAME

JOSEPH GOUGH.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1043788

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	<del>4 50</del>											
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Joseph Gough

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1920

Certificate No.

1043788

Last paid to:

4 inch 27 8

Rate:

25 30 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/8 25 30 40 50		1911. 1 8 36		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2 6 36		2 8		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 7 30		3 8		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4		3	
4 7 30		4 7		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4		4	
1 7		1 11		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 4		2 7		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 11		3 7 60 92		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 7 57		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 6		1 4		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 8		2 57		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 8		3 75		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4 6		4 4 75		4 4 75		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 150		1		1	
2 6		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4 75		3 4 118		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 150		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Gough Josiah**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **379,916**

**ARMY INVALID**

Service: **Pt B 4 Battln Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 18, 1920			
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Oct. 27, 1926		

Died: *Oct 1 1927* Reported: **NOV 11 1927**

Remarks:

NOV 4 1926

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Gough, Josiah*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 *738,075*

Certificate No. *379,916*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Pt B-4-Battn-O.V.I.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>16 Feb 07</del>	<del>9 apr 07</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>27 Mch 13</del>	<del>27 Mch 13</del>
<del>INC</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>6 Oct 11</del>	<del>17 Oct 11</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>	<del>Oct. 30 1918</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>14 Oct 12</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Fees:				<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>May 18-1920</del>	<del>MAY 4 1920</del>

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Greenfield O*

Former Roll No. **836-02 DEC 3-1918**

Home:



NAME

JOSIAH GOUGH

Certificate No.

Fees

379916

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

72--

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 80

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

MAY

4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Josiah Gough

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

379 916

Last paid to

MAR 4 1907

Rate:

32.50

Remarks:

72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 26 1.80		1911. 1 10 45		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 216		1927. 1	
2 11 45		2 45		2 4 90		2 4 96		2 4 72		2	
3 9 45		3 11 45		3 4 90		3 4 96		3 4 72		3	
4 9 45		4 12 54 67		4 4 90		4 4 96		4 4 72		4	
1908. 1 9 45		1912. 1 12 80		1916. 1 4 90		1920. 1 4 96		1924. 1 4 72		1928. 1	
2 9 45		2 11 60		2 4 90		2 4 96		2 4 72		2	
3 9 45		3 10/29 8.67		3 4 90		3 4 169 80		3 4 72		3	
4 9 45		4 4 67.50		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 72		4	
1909. 1 11 45		1913. 1 4 67.50		1917. 1 4 90		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 Trans. to No.		1	
2 11 45		2 5 00		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 11 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 11 45		1914. 1 4 90		1918. 1 4 90		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 11 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 10 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 GROUP 8 PAID		3		3	
4 12 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Gough, Julia*

**Certificate No.** *350288* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Gough, John*

**Service:** *Regt. H. 3rd Wis. V. Cav*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 Nov. 1892

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Dec. 2-1915* **Bureau notified:** *JAN 6 1916*

**Remarks:**

*W 12/2/15 Reimbursement order dated 3/3/16 - payable to Anna Watkins 3/7*

**Former Roll No.** *291*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Gough, Lavina*

**Certificate No.** *676243* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

**Name of Soldier:** *Thomas W*

**Service:** *P K 19 2nd Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig*</i>	12	28 Jan 1909	26 Feb 1909
<i>Reis*</i>	12	28 Jan 1909	30 July 1909
<i>INC</i>	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

**\* Fees:** *10 fee R. J. Patterson ✓ + no fee.*

**Inc** *30 May 1, 1920*

**Transferred from:** *CHICAGO* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Feb 15, 1921* **Bureau notified:** *APR 20 1921*

**Remarks:** *+ to correct name from Lavina Gough.*

**Former Roll No.**

6-679



NAME: <i>Julia Gough</i>				Certificate No. <i>350288</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <b>19 Apr. 1908</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 36 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 36 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 <i>1/5</i>	4	4		
1	1 10 36	1 <i>3/8</i> 146	1	1	1		
2	2 36 36	2 <i>W</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 12 36	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3	3		
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4		
1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1		
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 36 36	4	4	4	4		
1	1 36 36	1	1	1	1		
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 36 36	4	4	4	4		
1	1 36 36	1	1	1	1		
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Lavina Gough</i>				Certificate No. <i>4544<sup>B</sup> 676243</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 N.D.B.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 12 A.M.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 14 N.D.B.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 13 N.D.B.	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1	1 18 A.M.F.	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1		
2	2 18 S.E.R.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1	1 4 L.G.	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1		
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4	4 4 36	4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4		
1	1 26 A.M.F.	1 4 74.13	1	1	1		
2	2 13 S.E.R.	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3	3 14 M.E.O.	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4	4 12 N.D.B.	4 4 75	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Gough Mary

Certificate No. 546646 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Edward A

Service: Pri Troop A 6 1st Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Dec 90	27 Jan 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 30/11 Bureau notified: SEP

Remarks: P. M. Cambridge Mass

Former Roll No. Homo: 6-682

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Gough Mary C

Certificate No. 346 079 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt G 33 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: Jan. 3. 1928 Reported: JAN 18 1923

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



NAME: <i>Mary Gough</i>					Certificate No. <i>546646</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36 ✓</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>Dead</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 36 ✓</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4		

NAME MARY C GOUGH												
Certificate No. 346079												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

*30 C.O.F. 1/14*  
*See CHECK CANCELLED*  
*Letter to Dir*  
*3-1071*  
*2/1/14*

NAME: *Gough, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *346,079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gough, Henry*

Service: *Pt. Co. I. 33<sup>rd</sup> Ohio I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 July 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch. yr. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>481</i>						

6-679

NAME: *G O U G H. M A R Y E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *924,643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Sept. 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John H. Gough, alias James H. Ford*

Service: *Sgt. Co. H and Co. L--30th U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	March 5, 1921	Nov. 27, 1922			
	20	Sept. 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Group 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1922</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary E. Gough</i>					Certificate No. <i>346.079</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>MARY E. GOUGH</i>					Certificate No. <i>924.643</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Sept. 1, 1922</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Gough Nancy C

55 800

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis M.

Service

1st Lt C 21 Mo Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-0574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Oct. 22, 1924

NOV 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Gough Nancy C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

55 800

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Francis M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Lieut C. 21 Mo Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

W.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	10 Apr 65	25 Apr 74
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees:			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6642

JAN 19 1917



NAME NANCY C. GOUGH.

Certificate No.

Fees

55800

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Nancy C. Gough

1933

Certificate No.

55800

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 30 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 51	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30
3	3 14 NDB	3 4 51	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30
4	4	4 4 51	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30
1908. 1	1 12 AM F	1 4 51	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 30
2	2 11 NDB	2 4 51	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30
3	3 16 NDB	3 4 51	3 4 85.50	3 4 85.50	3 4 30
4	4	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30
1909. 1	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 30
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30
3	3 4 51	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30
1910. 1	1 4 51	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 30
2	2 4 51	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30
3	3 4 51	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30
4	4 4 51	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30

NAME: <i>Gough</i>		Paul H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1013 487</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Cpl C 145 Pa. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>
<i>1/12 Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>713</i>
Fees: <i>Reis. Notes</i>		Inc. <i>24 18 Jan 14 21 Feb 14</i>	
		<i>30 18 Jan 19</i>	
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 2, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 25 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>to be readjusted at</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>AJ. 1336/9-8088</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
<i>Cough, Philip</i>			
Certificate No. <i>1022 762</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt M 15 N Y Cav and M 2 N Y Prov Cav</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>50 May 1 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 17, 1923</i>	<i>Nov. 22, 1923</i>
HOMES—Admitted		Died	
Discharged <i>1/16/23</i>		<i>August 26, 1924- 37</i>	
		Remarks: <i>SEP 24 1924</i>	
1 - 1923			



NAME: <i>Paul H. Gough</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>		Certificate No. <i>1013,487</i>	
Last paid to: <i>June 4/07</i>		Rate: <i>40 50</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6 36		1 4 72	
2 7/29 19 60		2 6 36		2 4 72	
3 6 36		3 5 36		3 4 72	
4 6 36		4 6 36		4 4 72	
1 6 36		1 5 36		1 4 72	
2 6 36		2 6 36		2 4 72	
3 9 36		3 5 36		3 4 72	
4 7 36		4 2/24 36 40		4 4 72	
1 5 36		1 4 54		1 4 72	
2 5 36		2 4 54		2 4 72	
3 6 36		3 4		3 4 72	
4 8 36		4 4 54		4 4 72	
1 5 36		1 4 54		1 4 72	
2 7 36		2 4 72		2 4 72	
3 6 36		3 4 72		3 4 72	
4 13 36		4 4 72		4 120	
				1 4 120	
				2 4 120	
				3 4 120	
				4 4 120	
				1 4 120	
				2 4 120	
				3 4 161	
				4 4 150	
				1 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 4 150	
				4 4 150	
				1 4 150	
				2 4 150	
				3 GROUP 3 PAID	
				TO JUNE 4, 1922	
				4	

NAME: <i>PHILIP GOUGH.</i>		Certificate No. <i>1022762</i>		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		GROUP 3	
RATE—	<i>50 72</i>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
<p>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</p> <p>JANUARY 7 MTH 72</p> <p>FEBRUARY 6 MTH</p> <p>MARCH 6 MTH</p> <p>APRIL 7 SH 7 MTH</p> <p>MAY 7 SH 6 MTH</p> <p>JUNE 7 SH 5 MTH</p> <p>JULY 9 SH 7 MTH</p> <p>AUGUST 21 50 5 MTH</p> <p>SEPTEMBER 13 MTH</p> <p>OCTOBER 6 MTH</p> <p>NOVEMBER 750</p> <p>DECEMBER 84.47</p>									

NAME: *Gough Philip* ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022762* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 27, 1890~~

Service: *Priv. M. 15 N. Y. Cav. + M 2" N. Y. Prov. Cad.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>31 Mar. 1905</i>	<i>ISSUE.</i>	<i>14.50</i>	<i>June 12, 1912</i>	<i>SEP 24 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>EO</i>	<i>May 7 1920</i>					
Fees:				<i>10 June 10, 1915</i> <i>21 June 10, 1917</i> <i>27 June 10, 1922</i> <i>30 June 10, 1918</i> <i>38 June 10, 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C. 9/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 28 1914</i> Home: <i>SH 9/24/20</i>							

6-681

NAME: *Gough Philip* 60853 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv M 15 N. Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 21-1904</i>	<i>Mar. 31-1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>24290</i> Home: <i>Nat'l Home.</i>							

6-681



NAME: Philip Gough ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1912 Rate: 2150 30 38 50 Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 10227621

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 17 90 DH	1923. 1 7 150 SH	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 12 49 50	2 11 90 DH	2 6 50 SH	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 16 49 50	3 12 114 Mt. H	3 8 50 SH	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 14 49 50	4 12 6 50 SH	4 12 6 50 SH	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 1 49 50	1 11 114 MTF	1 6 50 SH	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 10 49 50	2 9 114 MTF	2 7 50 SH	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 13 49 50	3 11 163 24	3 7 50 SH	3 3
4 4	4 16 24 C. H.	4 13 49 50	4 10 150 SH	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4
1909. 1 1	1 17 C. H.	1 14 49 50	1 12 150 SH	1 Payment Card	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 12 C. H.	2 8 49 50	2 11 150 SH	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 10 C. H.	3 12 63 50	3 13 150 SH	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 19 36 H. H.	4 12 64 50	4 12 150 SH	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1 11 36 H. H.	1 12 64 50	1 8 150 SH	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 12 36 S. H.	2 13 64 50	2 8 150 SH	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 14 36 S. H.	3 12 88 30	3 12 88 30	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 15 49 50	4 13 90 DH	4 13 90 DH	4 4	4 4

NAME: Philip Gough Certificate No. 1022762  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: Gough, Rebecca ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 636-K (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707.040 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel H.

Service: Pt. 5<sup>th</sup> Indpt. Batty n.g.L.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 4/10	Aug. 9/10			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		The 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Gough, Robert ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>A. 1.</sup>

Certificate No. 253769 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt 5<sup>th</sup> Ill. B. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	12	11 Nov 1907	5 June 1907			Acad Order	31 May 1913.
Inc	15	30 Dec. 1910	16 Jan 1911			Payable to Alzina Gough wid	
Revs	25	23 May 1912	23 Nov 1912			4167 Woodlawn ave	
						Los Angeles Cal	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 21, 1913 Bureau notified: Feby 19-1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1077 A. 3 Home: 125 Foreman St., Brooklyn, N.Y. 6-681



NAME: 636-K Rebecca Gough					1ST OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 707.040					
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 25 30			Remarks: OCT OF APRIL 19, 1906									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	4	30	
	2			2	5	36		2	4	75		3	4	30	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4	30	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	4	30	
1908.	1			1	6			1	4	75		2	4	30	
	2			2	11			2	4	75		3	4	30	
	3			3	5	36		3	4	90.50		4	4	30	
	4			4	5	36		4	4	90					
1909.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1	4	90		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	22	36-n	3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	4	36	4	4	36		4				4			

6-661

NAME: Robert Gough					Certificate No. 253769										
Last paid to: 4/4/07-8			Rate: 12 25			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9			1				1			
	2			2	6	45-40		2				2			
	3	15	39.07	3	6			3				3			
	4	12	36	4	16			4				4			
1908.	1	13		1	12			1				1			
	2	11		2	9			2				2			
	3	13		3	12			3				3			
	4	7		4	11	43.62		4				4			
1909.	1	7		1	4	75		1				1			
	2	9		2	4/8	15-		2				2			
	3	9		3				3				3			
	4	8		4		GROUP 1		4				4			
1910.	1	6		1				1				1			
	2	6		2				2				2			
	3	8		3				3				3			
	4	8		4				4				4			

6-661

NAME: <i>Gough Robert</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1068134</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>
Service: <i>Regt. 20. 24. M. S. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheumatism and resulting disease of heart.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Jan, 1903</i>	<i>3 June 1903.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>744</i>		Home:	



NAME:

*Robert Gough*

War with Spain.

Certificate No.

*1060124*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Date:

*14*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 2 7 3 6 4 3 1 5 2 9 3 9 4 10 1 6 2 9 3 11 4 9 1 8 2 8 3 13 4 8	1911. 1 9 2 7 3 6 4 6 1 6 2 6 3 6 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2				

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

Gough, Sadie H

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

9750

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

Isaac H

Service:

Pilot- USS Cincinnati

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 15 14 May 92 23 Apr 94

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 4, 1919

Bureau not filed

APR 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3416

6-676



NAME:

Sadie H. Gough

84

Certificate No.

9750

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

3416

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1		10 A. M. F		1		4 45		1		4 45		1				1			
2				2		11 FEB		2		4 45		2		4 45		2				2			
3				3		15 SEP		3		4 45		3				3				3			
4				4				4		4 45		4		GROUP 1		4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1				1		15 SEP		1		4 45		1				1				1			
2				2		11 SEP		2		4 45		2				2				2			
3				3		17 LBL		3		4 45		3				3				3			
4				4		11/11 45		4		4 45		4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1				1		4 M. T.		1		4 45		1				1				1			
2				2		4		2		4 45		2				2				2			
3		JUL 1909		3		4		3		4 45		3				3				3			
4		11/18 45		4		4 45		4		4 45		4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1		10 N. D. B		1		4 45		1		4 45		1				1				1			
2		15 N. D. B		2		4 45		2		4 45		2				2				2			
3		18 MTD		3		4 45		3		4 45		3				3				3			
4				4		4 45		4		4 45		4				4				4			

NAME:

Gough, Samuel H.

Certificate No.

955.057

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl. 5 Indpt. Batty. N.J. L.A.

Disability:

39. (3-P. A. 1.) 1174

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Sept. 3/07.	Feb. 8/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/18/10 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

MAY 16 1910

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Gough Tanzil

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

18,139

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joel C Hobbs

Service

Pt F 40 Ill Inf

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 26, 1924

MAR 12 1924



NAME: 39 Samuel H. Gough				Certificate No. 955,057			
Last paid to: 1174 Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	26	30.20	1912.	1		
	2	5	36		2		
	3	4	86		3		
	4	5	36		4		
1909.	1	4	86	1913.	1		
	2	5	36		2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	22	30=		3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		

Died 4-18-10 Paid  
Widow. Refused  
Accrued Cred. 8-9-10.

6-681

NAME		TANZIL GOUGH											
Certificate No.		18139											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		FORMER WIDOW											
		GROUP 1											
RATE— 30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED												
MARCH	4 <del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

3-1081  
D-2/12

6-6874

NAME: *Gough. Tanzil* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *18139* ACT MARCH 3 1901.  
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Joel E. Hobbs* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *P F 40 Ill Inf*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 1901</i>	<i>18 Dec 1906</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: —				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6803</i>				OCT 28 1916		

NAME: *Gough. Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *885310* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*  
 Service: *Col. B. 21" U.S. Inf*  
 Disability: *Rheumatism and resulting irritable heart*  
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Real</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1899</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1901</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>							
Died: <i>Sept 28/1919. 3-1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 14 1912</i>			
Remarks:				<i>OCT 14 1919</i>			
Former Roll No.				<i>US H 5/12/19</i>			



NAME: <i>Tanzil Gough</i>				1991				Certificate No. <i>18139</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>12</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT MARCH 3 1901</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	25	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	APR			2	4	33		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	16	N.D.		3	4	36		3	4	85		3			3					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 1  
Payment Card

NAME: <i>THOMAS GOUGH,</i>				<i>Regular Establishment.</i>				Certificate No. <i>885310</i>													
Last paid to: <i>885310</i>				Rate: <i>8</i> <b>AUG 4 1912</b>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	24	USH	1919.	1	5	24	USH	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	12	24	BMS		2			2				
	3				3	4	24			3	4	24		USH	3				3		
	4				4	4	24			4				GROUP 3	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	6	24	USH	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2	5	24	USH		2				2			
	3				3	OCT 30	8		H.H.	3	5	24			3				3		
	4				4	4			DCN	4	11	24		SH	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	5	24		1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	5	D.C.H.		2	4	24			2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	24			3				3			
	4				4	19	24		H.H.	4	4	24			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	24	1918.	1	4	24		1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24			2				2			
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24			3				3			
	4				4	4	24		4	5	24	USH		4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gough Thomas

Certificate No. 885.310 ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. B. 21 U. S. Inf.

Disability: —

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Penl.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8 Aug. '99</u>	<u>2 Apr. 1901</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: Augusta 5/20/12 96 5/20/12 Wash 10/14/12 86 12

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gough Thomas

Certificate No. 885.310 ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Law: ✓

Service: Pri. B. 21 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Penl.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8 Aug. 1899</u>	<u>2 Apr. 1901</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: New York City July 21 May 1912 Transferred to: Augusta 5/20/12 96 5/20/12 Wash 10/14/12 86 12

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas Gough</i>										Certificate No. <i>885.310</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 24 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4 24 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 24			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 24			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 24 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4 24			2				2				2		
	3				3	22 26 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	Trans			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 24 ✓		1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5 24 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 24 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 24 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 24 ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 24 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 24 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	4 24 ✓			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Gough</i>										Certificate No. <i>885.310</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1912</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>WALTER R. GOUGH.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1168906</b>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>War with Spain</i>	
Service: <i>Port. A. 13<sup>th</sup> Pa. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Rt. inguinal hernia (complete)</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL 10		JUL 12 1907	MAY 22 1912
REISSUE 15		Aug 2-1920	OCT 15 1921 <i>c</i>
Fees: <i>25 fee pd. R. M. Sexton 7/27/12</i>			
Fees: <i>\$20 fee R. M. Sexton pd 11/16/21</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>WASHINGTON</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>NOV 5 1921</b>			

6-691

NAME: <i>Goughenhour, Delila</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>640787</i>		ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Paul Goughenhour</i>			
Service: <i>Port. II 33 Pa. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>30 Mch. 1908</i>
Fees:		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 27-1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 6-1909.</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<i>52343</i>			

6-679





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Boughenhour, Paul*

Certificate No. *898406* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt D 93 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>			<i>Dead</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5 1908* Bureau notified: *Jan 14 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1179 A. 7* Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Boughenhour David* 12595

Certificate No. *1088067* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. B. 3rd Ia Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19 1908* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued Pension Order Dated Jan 28 1909. Payable to *David Boughenhour* w. It filed 2/2/09.*

Former Roll No. *11814 A. 7* Home:

6-881



NAME: <i>Paul Goughenhour</i>					Certificate No. <i>898406</i>														
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07-12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>425 56<sup>52</sup></i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>4/9 61<sup>33</sup></i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>David Goughenhour</i>					Certificate No. <i>1080067</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 at 12</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>														
Remarks: <i>SEP 19 1907 57<sup>20</sup> (38<sup>00</sup> - acc'd)</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1/6 57<sup>20</sup></i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>2-11 x 31</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME:

*Goughlin, John W.*

Certificate No.

*1055464*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

Disability:

*Rheum.*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Pillsbury*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Goughnour, David D*

Certificate No.

*525780*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

*Priv A 133 Pa Inf*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*Dec 9 - 1911*

Remarks:

*Dead notice from C.M. at Conemaugh Pa 12/11*

Former Roll No.

*175 A.*

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John W. Goughlor</i>					Certificate No. <i>1055464</i>																									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	18		1915.	1	4	18		1919.	1	4	18		1923.	1	9	4	12		1927.	1			
	2					2	8				2	4	18			2	4	18			2	4	18		2					
	3					3	8				3	4	18			3	4	18			3	4	18		3					
	4					4	7				4	4	18			4	4	18			4	4	18		4					
1908.	1				1912.	1	5			1916.	1	4	18		1920.	1	4	18		1924.	1	4	18		1928.	1				
	2					2	8				2	4	18			2	4	18			2	4	18			2				
	3	9	18			3	9				3	4	18			3	4	18			3					3				
	4	12				4	9				4	4	18			4	4	18			4					4				
1909.	1	7			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	18		1921.	1	4	18		1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2	9				2	4				2	4	18			2	4	18			2					2				
	3	10				3	4				3	4	18			3	4	18			3					3				
	4	9				4	4				4	4	18			4	4	18			4					4				
1910.	1	8			1914.	1	4	18		1918.	1	4	18		1922.	1	4	18		1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	8				2	4	18			2	4	18			2	4	18			2					2				
	3	9				3	4	18			3	4	18			3	4	18			3					3				
	4	7				4	4	18			4	4	18			4	4	18			4					4				

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>David S. Goughlor</i>					Certificate No. <i>52596</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>4/1/04</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	6			1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	6				2					2					2					2			
	3	9	38 <sup>42</sup>			3	6				3					3					3					3			
	4	8	36			4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1	8			1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	11				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	8				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	7				4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	7			1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	8				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	8				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	8				4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1	6			1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	5				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	7				3					3					3					3					3			
	4	6				4					4					4					4					4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Goughmour Esther C* 3272

Certificate No. *615913* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Tr G. 3 Da Car.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>29 Sept 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31. 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1913* reported by P. M. at *Allerton*

Remarks: *Iowa*

*Allerton*  
*Iowa*

Check No. *2641906* Dated *Oct 4/13* Cancelled

Former Roll No. *3882*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Goughmour Isaac D*

Certificate No. *545851* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Tr G. 3 Da Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Tr G</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37007* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Esther C. Goughnour</i>					Certificate No. <i>615913</i>														
Last paid for: <i>8</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	18			2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	18			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	17			4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Isaac D. Goughnour</i>					Certificate No. <i>545851</i>														
Last paid for: <i>20</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	69 87		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	0			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Goughnour Lovina**

Certificate No. **673939** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David**

Service **Pt F 3rd Iowa Cav**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb 26, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 9 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Goughnour Lovina* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** | **3352**

Certificate No. *673939* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt F 3rd Iowa Cav*

**70** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>13 Jan 1909</i>	<i>28 Jan 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10.00</i>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>Patricia J.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 13 1917-679



NAME	LOVINA GOUGHNOUR,											
Certificate No.	673939											
Fee	Act of May 1, 1920											
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP I												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>	<small>8-6574</small>											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Lovina Goughnour</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>673939</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i> <del>25</del> 30 FEB					Remarks: <i>2</i> 1917 <i>32</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	11			4		86		4	4			4	12	4
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4			1	1	4
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1925.	3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
1909.	2	14	32.40	1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	00		4	4	90		4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Goughnour, Marnie D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9213912* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *P. A. 27" and C+G, 26" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 20 1922</i>	<i>Dec 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. M. Elliott Wagonman and Co. 12/27/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 5* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 11 1922** | Home:

6-641

NAME: *Goughnour, Priscilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *532981* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Aaron Goughnour*

Service: *Bt. II 33 Pa. Inf.*

**W** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>8 May 1902</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* | Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 6, 1917* | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 5911535 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *385 A.J* | **JAN 13 1917** 6-679





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gougler Absalom*

Certificate No. *481036* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st. E 173. Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diar. res dis. rectum.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>19 June 1901</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1902</i>	<i>Died Dec 6 1918</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Apr 11 1919</i>	
				<i>payable to widow Mary Jane Gougler</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/6/18 (3888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 1 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>SGR</i>				Home: <i>APR 22 1919</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gougler George*

Certificate No. *973220* ARMY INVALID. Law: *13892* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *9th A 48 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>~</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Ad 13892</i>				Home: <i>Petrokey Ohio</i>			

6-681





NAME Gougler, Mary Jane

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.  
866486

ARMY WIDOW

Law:  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Absalom

Service

Pt E 173 Penn Inf

8-2474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 15, 1925

Reported JUN 5 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

866.486 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Absalom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt E 173<sup>rd</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 35		December 18, 1918	April 11, 1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	Oct 6, 1919

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee:

no fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 22 1919

6-579



NAME MARY JANE GOUGLER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

866486

GROUP 1

RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME:

Mary Jane Gougler

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

866.486

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. Co. Mo.  
Payment Col.

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gouin Albert J.

Certificate No. 1075600 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri. H. 43" U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of lungs & mal. ribs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		22" May 1907	22" June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Feb 20 1911 Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1911**

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow - Gouin. In total \$5.00

Former Roll No. 668 Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gouin, Joseph O.

Certificate No. 1197393 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pt I 30 U.S. Inf

Disability:

6-581

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	Oct. 1, 1920					
Inc	15	Feb 20 1924	Mar 18 1924				
Inc	18	May 20 1925	Jul 6 1925			Mar. 17, 1929	APR 16 1929
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926					

Died: Mar. 17, 1929 Reported: APR 16 1929

Remarks: Accrued order dated AUG 2 1929

payable to widow Laura Gouin

1160 Railroad Ave

Bridgeport Conn





NAME: **Gouin, Joseph O.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,197,393** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. I, 30th U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct. 1, 1920	Jan. 16, 1922				

Fees: **\$20- Byington & Wilson** **FEB 3 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 24 1922** 6-881

NAME: **Gouin William E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1197.045** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pr. Battery E. 7<sup>th</sup> U. S. Art.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 19. 1920	Jan 7. 1922				

Fees: **No Fee.**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 14 1921.** Home: 6-881



NAME: Joseph O. Gouin				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,197,393															
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
								4 Fee															
								1 2/3 18/20															
								2 4 36															
								3 4 36															
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: William E. Gouin				Certificate No. 1197,045																			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
								1/2 1/2 186.															
								1 4 36															
								2 4 36															
								GROUP 3 PAID															
								TO JUNE 3, 1922															

NAME: Gouker, Anthony T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 505838 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st C 14 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	15 Feb. 1907	29 Mch 1907				
Accrued Order			10 Jan. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Oct. 18. 1909 Bureau notified: Nov. 20. 1909

Remarks: Margaret J. Gouker Wd  
Dunbar, Pa.

Former Roll No. 44 G.R. Home:

NAME: Gouker, Joseph M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 742372 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P 26 6 Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	22 Mch 1910	14 Apr 1910	Reis	20	3 June 1912	
				24	28	Sept 1914	14 Mch 1913
				35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2841 (29) Home:



NAME: Anthony T. Jouker						Certificate No. 505838.
Last paid to: 1407 -17			Rate: 20			Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.
1		1		1		1
2	10 55 <sup>20</sup>	2		2		2
3	8 60	3		3		3
4	8 60	4		4		4
1	9	1		1		1
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.
2	10	2		2		2
3	9	3		3		3
4	9	4		4		4
1	7	1		1		1
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.
2	8	2		2		2
3	8	3		3		3
4	6	4		4		4
1	2   10-	1		1		1
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.
2	GROTT 1	2		2		2
3		3		3		3
4		4		4		4

NAME:		8268 B		Certificate No.	
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 1/2 Rate: 1520 24 05		50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 A.M.	1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	9 4 100
2		2 7 A.M.	2 4 72	2 4 105	10 4 50
3		3 2 A.M.	3 4 72	3 4 105	11 4 50
4		4	4 4 72	4 105	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1 8 SEP	1 4 72	1 105	1 4 50
2		2 8 NT	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50
3		3 8 SEP	3 4 72	3 4 136	3 4 50
4		4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 LBL	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card
2		2 4 24 50 1/2	2 4 72	2 4 150	2
3		3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150	3
4		4 4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4
1910. 1		1914. 1 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1
2 5/5 120		2 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	2
3 8 A.M.E.		3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150	3
4 11/3 45		4 50 60 80	4 4 113 80	4	4

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gouker, Margaret J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 694830 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Anthony P. Gouker

Service: Pvt C 14 Td. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		10 Nov 1909	10 Jan. 1910			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 20		Sept 8, 1916	Jan 16, 1918			
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 23 1918 6-679

NAME: Gouker, Elias ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 314533 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt H 6 Md. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais 12		12 Feb 1907	12 Apr. 1907	INC 24		Nov 8 1913	DEC 29 1913
Pais 18		20 May 1912	24 Sept. 1912	INC 30		Nov 8 1918	
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 27 1923

Remarks: Jan 15 23 Accrued order dated

Payable to widow: Emma L. Gouker 150, North Church St  
Waynesboro, Pa.

Former Roll No. 211 A. J. Home:



NAME: Margaret J. Gouker					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 094830					
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 30		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	17			3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	21	21 60	1914.	1	4			1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3		8		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4		8		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Elias Gouker					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 014533					
Last paid to: 41107-8.			Rate: 12 78 24 40 50		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	23	6 40		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	8	36		3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4		12 36		4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	11			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9			3	6			3	4	72		3	4	141
	4	8			4	8	62 80		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	54		1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	54		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 1

DEAD

NAME: *Gouker Joseph E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151506* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. 40 Co. U.S. Coast Art*

Disability: *Mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<del>NOV 19 1907</del>	DEC 9 1908				
INCREASE		<del>16 JUL 21 1909</del>	AUG 13 1909				
INCREASE		14 SEP 6 1911	SEP 25 1911				

Fees: *\$2.5 fee to Taber & Whitman 12/16/08* *\$2 fee pd. Taber and Whitman Co. 12/7/11*

*\$2 fee pd. Taber & Whitman Co. 9/11/09*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gouker, Joseph W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *742372* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O 26 6 Md Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 Sept 90	16 Mar 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19753* Home:

6-681



NAME: <b>Joseph E. Gouker</b>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <b>1151506</b>												
Last paid to: <b>Rate 14</b>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	9	4	42
	2				2	8	30		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	0	4	14
	3				3	5	30		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	1	4	14
	4				4	7	41		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	1	4	14
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	14	
	2				2	6			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	2	4	14
	3				3	5			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	3	4	14
	4	16	75		4	4			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	4	14
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1	6	4	
	2	5	18		2	4			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	6	4	
	3	11	23		3	8			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	3		
	4	6	30		4		42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4		
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1	4		
	2	6	30		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	2		
	3	6	30		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	3		
	4	6	30		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <b>Joseph H. Gouker</b>				2341				Certificate No. <b>742372</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Rate 12</b>				Remarks:				19753							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	MMN		2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	ABW	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

CHICAGO, ILL.

NOW PAYABLE TO THE ORDER OF THE CHICAGO, ILL. BOARD OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE COMMISSIONERS

NAME:

Gouker, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

628104

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Jacob Gouker <sup>alias</sup> John Stern

Service:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		31 Jan 1907	20 June 1907
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

Fees:

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 23-1911

Bureau notified:

June 23-1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10560

6-579



NAME:

Sarah Youker

4811

Certificate No.

628104

Last paid to:

Rate

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 N. D. B 2 10 HEO 3 4 GROUP 1	1915. 1 2 CHICAGO 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 JUL 1908 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 14 2 12 3 10 NT 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 8 A. M. F. 2 9 HEO 3 18 & E. 4 12 H. D. B.	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: <i>Gouklear malvina</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>11009</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>429</b>
Name of Sailor: <i>Thomas H.</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: <i>Sea U.S.S. Maria Deming, Louisville + Clara Dolsen</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
---	8	June 6-1895	Jan 6-1896			
---	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC: 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 26 1916			
INC: 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28</i>						

NAME: <i>Gouklear, Malvina</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>11009</i>	NAVY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Sailor: <i>Thomas H.</i>			
Service: <i>Seaman--U S S's Maria Deming, Louisville and Clara Dolsen</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Dec. 18, 1923</i>					
Reported			<i>JAN 8 1924</i>			
Remarks:						

Died *12/18 23* or dated *3-5-24*

payable to *Nellie Giberson*



12/24

NAME: *Goul, Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *712 415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *126,985 ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Service: *Cpl-E-134-Ordered*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Mch 07</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *1907* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 - 1911*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Goul, James W* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *717 759* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Cpl-E-134-Ordered*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 May 1909</i>	<i>12 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Postn</i>			
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 1911</i>	<i>Aug 1914</i>
		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* OCT 15 1913 Transferred to: *1010 So Broadway Pittsburg Kans.*  
 Died: *no date* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1914 3-1081*  
 Remarks:

Died June 15, 1914 Reimbursement order dated *AUG 25 1914*  
 payable to *George C. Goul* Cherokee, Kansas,  
 Former Roll No. *1332* Home: *117 24/10*  
 AUG 29 1914

6-691



NAME: <u>Adam Gould</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>712,415</u>							
Last paid to: <u>7-DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>20-</u>				Remarks: <u>126,985</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 50		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3		
	4		9 00		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4		11 00		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3		
	4		4/11/24		4				4				4		

*10/9/10 Paid Hannie A Gould Urbana O RD 5*

NAME: <u>James H. Gould</u>				Certificate No. <u>717,459</u>			
Last paid to: <u>25-25-20</u> Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>1911.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 3**

*19/10 W.H.*

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

*14 50*

NAME:								(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.				Law:		
Service:								
Disability:								
ISSUES.								
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Fees:								
Transferred from:				Transferred to:				
Died:			Bureau notified:					
Remarks:								
Former Roll No.				Home:				
6-681								

NAME: <i>Gould, John</i>								(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.				Law:		
<i>458536</i>						<i>135945</i>		
Service: <i>R-E-134-Only</i>								
Disability:								
ISSUES.								
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mch 09</i>	<i>20 Mch 09</i>					
Fees:								
Transferred from:				Transferred to:				
<i>COLUMBUS</i>								
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>JAN 22 1910</i>					
Remarks:								
Former Roll No.				Home:				
<i>ew</i>								
6-681								



NAME: <i>James W. Goul</i>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>717-409</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Transf made 15 Oct 1913.*

NAME: <i>John Goul</i>				GROUP 3				Certificate No. <i>458536</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1909 Rate: 20-</i>				Remarks: <i>35945</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

NAME: *Gould John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *458,536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *135,945*

Service: *A-E-134-Ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>31 May 05</i>	<i>15 July 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *668* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gould John W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194542* ARMY INVALID. Law: *14520*

Service: *P. G. 3rd Ind* **DEAD** *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Disability: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1915</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1915</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1915</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/6/16* Bureau notified: *7/18/16*

Remarks: *9/16/16 9/16/16 9/16/16 9/16/16*

Died *1/6* 1916 Accrued order dated *9/16/16*

payable to widow *Anna*

Former Roll No. *Act 14520* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>458536</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17-</i>				Remarks: <i>135945</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>8 51</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>10 51</i>	1	1	1	1	1		
2 <b>DROPPED-PENSIONED</b>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <b>UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <b>GROUP 3</b>	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>John W. Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>194542</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>17 45</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>12 45</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>7 45</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>7 45</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>13 45</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>7 45</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>7 45</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>13 75</i>	4 <i>10 63</i>	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 <i>4</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>12 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1	1	1	1		
2 <i>12 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>12 41</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>12 45</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4	4	4		

NAME <b>Goul Nannie A</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>827 110</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Adam</b>						
Service <b>Corp E 134 O Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 20, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>JUL 1 1925</b>						
Remarks: <b>Flora Adams, Gdn \$3000</b>						
<b>Probate Ct Champaign Co Ohio, 11/1/24</b>						
<b>Ev to G.A.O.-Dec 1924</b>						

NAME <b>Goul Nannie A</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>827. 110</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Adam</b>						
Service: <b>Corp. E. 134 O. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES. <b>Married 1891</b>				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Aug 12</b>		<b>Sept 28, 1916</b>	<b>June 27, 1917</b>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <b>No Fee.</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GRANT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 5 1917</b>						



NAME NANNIE A GOUL

Certificate No.

Fees

827110

Act of May 1, 1920

Flora Adams, Gdn GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	21 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	18 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	15 30									
MAY		4 30	18 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	16 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Notice Gdn  
3-1081  
7/1

NAME:

Nannie A Goul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

827.110

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/25 30

Remarks:

1/25 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 1 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 7/23 98.40	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 P 103	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

Trans. to No.  
Payment Cash.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Moul, Susan* 29.272 *10*

Certificate No. *695.698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 13th Cavalry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 8 Jan 1910</i>	<i>25 Jan 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27 1917* Bureau notified: *3* - MAR 12 1918

Remarks: *6328246 Died 4 Feb 18*

Former Roll No. *DLG 51916* 6-670

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Goula, Charles Victor* *alias Charles Victor*

Certificate No. *1019346* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp. Co F 7 La. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 May 1904</i>	<i>8 June 1905</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798 14/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *237.* 6-681



NAME: <i>Susan M. Gould</i> Act of Nov. 19 1928. 27220					Certificate No. <i>695.698</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	14	22.40	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Charles Victor Goula<sup>alias</sup> Charles Victor</i>					Certificate No. <i>1019346</i>														
FEB to: 4 1909				Rate: <i>8</i>		DEAD													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		56	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	24	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Goular, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 126896 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> W. Vol. Inf.

Disability: C. & W. L. hand, rheuma and rec. dis. of heart

ISSUE Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>27/18 July 1906</u>	<u>31 Aug. 1906</u>	<u>Rev 30</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>20 Nov 1913</u>
						<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Apr 7 1919 Accrued order dated Aug 7 1919  
payable to widow Matilda Goular

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: 21

Died: Apr 7, 1919 Bureau notified: 1916

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 6953 Home: AUG 14 1919 6-681

NAME: Goular, Matilda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 874681 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1903  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph.

Service: Pri. Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Vermont Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 26, 1919</u>	<u>August 7, 1919</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: ch. fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: July 3, 1920 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. AUG 14 6-679





NAME: *Goulay John* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *640 135* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Priv. C 13th Reg. Inf. V. H. A.* Lt. B. Howe. Bath. N.Y.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 July 1890</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>	<i>17 May 1911</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 April 1907</i>	<i>20 Sept 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>3 May 1916</i>	

Fees: *2. C. N. Potter*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5 May 13.* Bureau notified: *31 May 13-3-798-5/2613.*

Remarks:

Check No. *1001908* Dated *5/24/13* - Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Gould Abba B.* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Certificate No. *847.292* ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913  
 Name of Soldier: *Hiram B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Priv & 1st New Hampshire Heavy Art.*

ISSUES. *Married 1900.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 18, 1916</i>	<i>June 14, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Naggaman \$10:* JUL 8 1918

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1913 6-679



NAME: <u>Goulay John Goulay</u>					Certificate No. <u>640135</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct. 1906 @ 8</u>			Rate: <u>100</u>		Remarks: <u>12 15 25</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	16	30.07	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7		1919.	2		
	3	6			3	7	41.90	1923.	3		
	4	7	40.93		4	9	45	1927.	4		
	1	8	36		1	6		1931.	1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6		1935.	2		
	3	10			3	9		1939.	3		
	4	5			4	7		1943.	4		
	1	7			1	4		1947.	1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	25	45.86.33	1951.	2		
	3	9			3		GROUP 1	1955.	3		
	4	7			4			1959.	4		
	1	8			1			1963.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1967.	2		
	3	8			3			1971.	3		
	4	7			4			1975.	4		

NAME: <u>Abba B. Gould</u>					ACT APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <u>847.292</u>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>25</u> 30		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1				1	4	75		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	25	75		3		
	4				4				4		75		4		

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Gould Abba B

Certificate No.

847 292

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hiram B

Service

Pt I 1 N H H A

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 3, 1926</i> Reported <i>APR 12 1926</i> Remarks:						

Died *4/3 1926* Reimbursement order dated *8-5-26*payable to *Ada G. Blodgett*  
*West Stewarts Town*  
*N. H.*

NAME:

Gould, Abbie B.

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

585,563

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

John H.

Service:

Capt. G. S. R. I. H. A.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Incr. 16		23 Apr., 1906	15 May, 1906			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died

*Dec 10 1917*

Bureau notified:

*MAR 18 1918*

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Check No.

*6291155*

Dated

*4 Dec 18*

Transferred to Civil War

Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No.

CST 3 0 1910

OCT 20 1910

6-679



NAME

ABBA B GOULD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

847292

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1,

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	11. 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Abbie B. Gould

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

58,536.3

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

1/2 25

Remarks:

Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 48	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 48	1923. 1 4 48	1927. 1 4 48
2 7 48	2 7 48	2 7 48	2 7 48	2 7 48	2 7 48
3 7 48	3 7 48	3 7 48	3 7 48	3 7 48	3 7 48
4 7 48	4 7 48	4 7 48	4 7 48	4 7 48	4 7 48
1908. 1 4 48	1912. 1 4 48	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 48	1924. 1 4 48	1928. 1 4 48
2 10 48	2 10 48	2 10 48	2 10 48	2 10 48	2 10 48
3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48
4 10 48	4 10 48	4 10 48	4 10 48	4 10 48	4 10 48
1909. 1 16 48	1913. 1 16 48	1917. 1 16 48	1921. 1 16 48	1925. 1 16 48	1929. 1 16 48
2 10 48	2 10 48	2 10 48	2 10 48	2 10 48	2 10 48
3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48	3 10 48
4 10 48	4 10 48	4 10 48	4 10 48	4 10 48	4 10 48
1910. 1 7 48	1914. 1 7 48	1918. 1 7 48	1922. 1 7 48	1926. 1 7 48	1930. 1 7 48
2 7 48	2 7 48	2 7 48	2 7 48	2 7 48	2 7 48
3 7 48	3 7 48	3 7 48	3 7 48	3 7 48	3 7 48
4 7 48	4 7 48	4 7 48	4 7 48	4 7 48	4 7 48

NAME Gould, Abram S.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 219,939

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt A 23 & Corpl C 189 N Y V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65				
				Died Feb 26. 1928	Reported MAR 10 1928
				Remarks: <i>CR.</i>	
				APR 25 1928	
				Elizabeth A Gould	New York

NAME: Gould, Abram S.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
Certificate No. 219,939		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Service: Pvt. A 23 and Corpl C 189 N Y V I		Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl	8	13 Dec 1904	24 June 1905	Pvt	17	21 May 1912	June 1913.
Reis	12	5 Mar 1907	2 Aug 1907		23	20 Oct 1912	
					30	20 Oct 1917	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							



NAME ABRAM S. GOULD,

Certificate No.

219939

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—

50

65

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						

NAME:

Gould Abram S Gould

Certificate No.

219939

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 15 83 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 69		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 6		3 4 69		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 7 51.87		4 6		4 4 69		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 8 36		1 6		1 4 69		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 9		1916. 2 4 69		1920. 2 4 120		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2	
3 8		3 9		3 4 60		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 7		4 4 69		4 4 150		4 Trans. to No.		4	
1 5		1 4		1 4 69		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
1909. 2 7		1913. 2 36 84.97		1917. 2 4 69		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 8		3 4 69		3 4 69		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 69		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 4 69		1 Mc. 86.27		1 4 150		1		1	
1910. 2 5		1914. 2 4 69		1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 7		3 4 69		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 69		4 4 128		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	





NAME: ADA GOULD				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 762,587															
Last paid to: 762587				Rate: 12-25-30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: ADA S GOULD		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 899897		GROUP 3											
Rate— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

Comp. Lab. to Rev. 2/6/29





NAME:

Ada S Gould

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

899.897

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	6/2 134.5	2
3	3	3	3	7 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
				GROUP 3 PAID	
				4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME:

ADDIE L. GOULD,

4989

Certificate No.

554 145

Last paid to:

DEC 1906

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME <b>Gould, Adella C.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>817872</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Nelson</b>						
Service <b>Pt C 21 Maine Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported <b>August 1, 1923</b>						
Remarks: <b>AUG 23 1923</b>						

NAME <b>Gould Adella C.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>817.872</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Nelson</b>						
Service: <b>Pt C 21 Maine Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Aug 12</b>		<b>Aug 20, 1914</b>	<b>Dec 5, 1916</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917</b>						
Fees <b>W. M. Wood. Fee \$10.25/17</b>						
<b>RECEIVED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Apr. 15-1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>Dec 11 1916</b>						



NAME ADELLA C GOULD

Certificate No.

817872

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF MARINE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Adella C. Gould

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

817872

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90		2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90		3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90		4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1 4 90		1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90		2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90		3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90		4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
4 TO JUNE 1, 1921

NAME: Gould Agnes (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 390013 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: James E

Service: Sgt E 96 N.Y. Inf

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	22 Nov 93	30 Jan 94			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Feb 23, 1921 APR 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6012 JAN 11 1917

NAME: Gould Albert F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1082302 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 13 Unatt. Co. Mass. 7th Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb. 1907	12 June 1907				
Inc.	15	23 Apr. 1912	1 May 1912				
Reis.	18	20 May 1912	29 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 11/14/1912 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd. by claimant.  
Died Nov. 14, 1912. Payable to widow,  
Mary E. Gould, Order Jan. 24, 1913.

Former Roll No. 79 mk BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Agnes Gould</u>				1743				Certificate No. <u>390013</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 125 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	28 MMN			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	29 NT			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 NDB			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8/7 36			3	4	36		3	4	85.30		3		
	4				4	10/24 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4 H.T.			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	74.67		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36			2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>Albert F. Gould</u>				10497				Certificate No. <u>1082302</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 6</u> Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	28 20 60			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8 33			4	7			4				4				4		
	1	7			1	11			1				1				1		
1908.	2	12		1912.	2	13 40 10			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	7 55 40			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	42 60			4				4				4		
	1	6			1	2 1/2 42 60			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	GROUP 3			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gould Albert H.* 12304 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *546,375* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1905*

Service: *P. E. 86 N Y Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *3* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11/12/1907</i>	<i>19 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 21<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	
<i>Res 16</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Aug 1917</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>
				<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Spec</i>

Fees: *Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/12/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Alma M. B.*

Former Roll No. *11647* Home:

NAME: Gould, Albert H. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 546,375 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: P E 86 N Y Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 1, 1924	Sept 15, 1924			<i>Aug 18, 1924</i>	<i>SEP 9 1924</i>

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 9/3/24*

Under Reg. 18.1924 Reimbursement order dated NOV. 29 1924 payable to *Lillian E. Musselman* Fullerton, Nebraska



NAME: <u>Albert H. Gould</u>					Certificate No. <u>546375</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>					Rate: <u>72 1/2</u> <u>50</u> <u>25</u> <u>50</u>				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 64 50		1919. 1 4 114	01 4 100	1927. 1	
2		2 11		2 4 64 50		2 4 114	02 4 50	2	
3		3 7		3 4 64 50		3 4 114	03 4 50	3	
4 16 52 40		4 7		4 4 64 50		4 4 114	04 4 50	4	
1 8 36		1 9		1 4 64 50		1 4 114	01 4 50	1	
2 8 36		2 8		2 4 64 50		2 4 114	02 4 50	2	
3 8 36		3 8		3 4 64 50		3 4 139 20	03 4 50	3	
4 8 36		4 8 36 1950		4 4 64 50		4 4 150	04 4 50	4	
1 7 36		1 4		1 4 64 50		1 4 750	01 4 50	1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 64 50		2 4 150	02 4 50	2	
3 8		3 AUG 14 55		3 4 64 50		3 4 150	03 4 50	3	
4 8		4 4 64 50		4 INC 575 50		4 4 150	04 4 50	4	
1 7		1 4 64 50		1 4 81		1 4 150	01 4 50	1	
2 7		2 4 64 50		2 4 81		2 4 150	02 4 50	2	
3 8		3 4 64 50		3 4 81		3 4 150	03 4 50	3	
4 11		4 4 64 50		4 4 122 80		4 TO JULY 4, 1922	04 4 50	4	

NAME ALBERT H. GOULD,

Certificate No.

546375

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50— 72

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME		Gould, Albert S		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1,249,559	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JUNE 5, 19.
Service	Pvt., Co.F. 6th Ills.Inft.				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted						
Orig	30	Feb 29, 1924 <sup>a</sup>	Aug. 13, 1924	Discharged						
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926								

  

Died	April 12, 1927	Reported	MAY 23 1927
Remarks:			
payable to widow	APR 7 1928 Kathleen M. Gould Box 53- Newman Illinois		

NAME		Gould, Albert T		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	38080	NAVY INVALID.		Law:	ACT MAY 1, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907.
Service:	Roman USS Grampus, Gt Western & Costa				
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		7 Dec 1908	19 Dec 1908	Reis		2 Dec 1912	
						19 28 Nov 1916	
						22 28 Nov 1921	12 June 1913
Fee:				30-JUN 10 1918 E. E. M			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
CHICAGO				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
3855(a)							



NAME Albert S Gould  
 Certificate No. 1,249,559  
 Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30	30	50	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY		4	4	4	50							
AUGUST		4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4								
OCTOBER		4	4	4								
NOVEMBER		4	4	4								
DECEMBER		4	4	4								

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 4/26/15 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Albert - J Gould				705 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 38080							
Last paid to: 40081908@8(ag)				Rate: 15 <sup>50</sup> 19 30				Remarks: 32 50							
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M. F	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	8 92 <sup>40</sup>	4 100
	2				2	11 SEP	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	12 HEO	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NT	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	24 EMS	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	17 LBL	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	1/13	27 <sup>60</sup>	1913.	1	4 N.T.	Inc. 50 <sup>70</sup>	1917.	1	Inc.	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	16	AMP		2	4 1423	4 57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	20	MM		3	4 46 <sup>80</sup>	4 57		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	4 57		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	14 S.E.B.		1914.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	Inc.	150
	2	15			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	13 A.M. F			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 57		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	13 A.M.			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 98 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150
								4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921							

GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1925

NAME: *Doyle, Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *604613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt to 1. Ohio I. & A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1222 Feb 1907</i>	<i>July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/21/1907* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Doyle Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *300399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *85219 Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel G.*

Service: *Priv. D. 20 Me.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1891</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16, 1913.* Bureau notified: **OCT 9 1913** Death reported by P. M. at *Olivia Munn*

Remarks:

Check No. *2641016* Dated *Oct 4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *6012*

6-679



NAME: <i>Alfred Gould</i>					Certificate No. <i>604613</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			

*9/17/10 72*  
**8**  
**DIED** *27* *REPORTED APR 27 1908*  
**CROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Alice Gould</i>					Certificate No. <i>300399</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1			
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			

*10 36*  
*7 36*  
*8 36*  
*7 36*  
*8 36*  
*9 36*  
*2 36*  
**4 OCT 36**  
**1 18 36**  
*5/5 36*  
**3 14 36**  
*14 36*  
**1 18 36**  
*2 36*  
**3 23 36**  
**4 11 36**

**GROUP 1**  
*Sept 16*  
*1913*  
*1913*

NAME: *Gould Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770.338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Co. K 9 Mich. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1913</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>Henry C. Freedland Mason Mich 3/13-14</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-079

NAME: *Gould Alice* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *861 939* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Willard*

Service: *Pt A 118 Indiana Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Jan. 11. 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 21 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-4574





NAME: Gould Alice (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 861939 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Willard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Prio. A 118<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Apr 15-1918	Feb 18-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>none</u>						
CREDIT 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 27 1919 6-679

NAME: Gould Alice L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 552884 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P B 19<sup>th</sup> N Y Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		Feb 1903	26 May 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>9317</u>						

6-679



NAME: Alice Gould Certificate No. 861939

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <sup>3/8</sup> 240 83	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 13 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Alice L Gould Certificate No. 552884

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 N. D. B	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 12 A. M.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 15 SER	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4 NT	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 6 NT	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 5 N D B	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 N D B	1 4 L G	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 15	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 2 A. M.	1 4	1 4 74.75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 9 H E O	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 R. E. R.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.





NAME: Gould Almon W. Gould

Last paid to: Rate: 30

**SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. 63101

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	90	1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1	6			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	5		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1	3/5-83 to		date of death <b>BUFFALO</b>															
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **ALPHONSO T. GOULD,**

Certificate No. **354330**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	50—	50—	72													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Gould Alphonso

SPECIAL ACT.

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

354 930

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912 46237

Service:

Sgt. D 45 Ill. Inf

Payable to wife

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	25 Feb. 1903	Mar 13-1903	Rein	19	21 June 1912	8 July 1913
				"	25	4 Dec. " "	" " " "
				"	30	" " 1917	" " " "
Deduct \$19 per month for June 21-1912				Rein	36	Aug 31 1916	Oct 3 1916
ending Dec 3-1912. & all pt. thereafter				Rein	40	JUN 10 1918	Oct 22-1918
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			

Remarks:

Suspend 1<sup>st</sup> order C of P 15 Nov 08  
 Pay wife Martha A. Sub to 4 Mar 99 (a/c home) order C of P 1 May 09  
 Resume payment in full to pensioner Dec. 22/9 10.  
 Former Roll No. 18426 Home: Oct 26 1916

6-581



NAME:

Alphonso T. Gould

SPECIAL ACT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Last paid to:

Rate:

24-25 36 72 100 50

Payable to wife SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 18 72 2 10 72 3 7 72 4 9 72	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1923. 1 4 100 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 9 72 2 9 72 3 10 72 4 8 72	1916. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1920. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 141 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 13 36 2 25 36 3 27 36 4 20 36	1917. 1 4 108 2 4 108 3 4 108 4 4 108	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 17 36 2 13 36 3 15 36 4 10 72	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:

Gould Alton

51276-50595 (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

14548

NAVY INVALID.

Act of June 27, 1890.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Lden. U.S.S. Loeco

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>26 Dec '90</del>	<del>4 Dec '91</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>14 Mch 1913</del>	<del>8 July 1913</del>
<del>14</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>26 Aug 1912</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>14 Mch 1917</del>		
				<del>24</del>	<del>14 Mch 1922</del>		
				<del>30</del>	<del>June 10-1918</del>		
				<del>35</del>	<del>Mch. 14-1919</del>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to: 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			

Remarks:

18 California Ave, Santa Cruz, Calif.

Former Roll No.

5105/5-108/3-44/2

Home:



NAME:

Alton Gould

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

14548

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/10 2830

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 6 36 2 6 36 3 5 36 4 5 36	1915. 1 4 48 2 4 48 3 4 48 4 4 48	1919. 1 4 90 2 4 103 3/4 3 4 105 4 4 105	1923. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 166 50 4 4 150	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 8 36 3 5 36 4 8 36	1912. 1 6 36 2 6 36 3 10 36 23 4 4 42	1916. 1 4 48 2 4 48 3 4 48 4 4 48	1920. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 166 50 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 5 36 2 4 36 3 9 36 4 6 36	1913. 1 4 42 2 4 42 33 3 4 4 4 48	1917. 1 4 48 2 4 58 67 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 Trans. to No. 4 Payment Card	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 5 36 2 6 36 3 10 36 4 8 36	1914. 1 4 48 2 4 48 3 4 48 4 4 48	1918. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 88 4 4 90	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Gould, Algina L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George Gould* **DEAD**

Service: *Pri FC 144 NY 8 J.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Nov 1910</i>	<i>10 Dec 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/17/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1917* Checks No. *3609042* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks: *" 180372. " 2/6/17 "*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Gould, Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7-12057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *John R. Gould*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Regt. U.S.S. Savannah—U.S.A.*

82 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1900</i>	<i>19 June 1900</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 16, 1922* Bureau notified: *7-1061- MAY 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Oct 6-16 759*

6-679





NAME: Gould, Amelia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 88242 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Wm. H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I 154 N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>1719 mek 86</u>	<u>18 Dec 66</u>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov 22, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 9 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 28 1918

NAME Gould Amelia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 940828 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edwin

Service Pt E 42 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 7 1923	Oct 23 1923			
Died <u>June 30, 1924</u>						
Reported <u>JUL 14 1924</u>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Amelia Gould.</i>				Certificate No. <i>88242</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>6</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2 <i>36</i>		2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3 <i>9</i>		3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85.50</i>
4 <i>9</i>		4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2 <i>8</i>		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3 <i>12</i>		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4 <i>7</i>		4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2 <i>9</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<b>GROUP I</b>
3 <i>2</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4 <i>5</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	

NAME **Amelia Gould**

Certificate No. **940828**

Fees **✓ \$10 Frank I Blake 11/8/23**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<b>4 30</b>											
FEBRUARY	<b>4 30</b>											
MARCH	<b>4 30</b>											
APRIL	<b>4 30</b>											
MAY	<b>4 30</b>											
JUNE	<b>4 30</b>											
JULY	<b>4 30</b>											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

Fee

**8.137**

**4 30**

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Gould Amelia P

Certificate No.

484 873

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service

Sgt A 11 Mo Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

9-2574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Oct 8, 1926

Reported

NOV 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Gould Amelia P.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

484.873

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Gould George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt. Co. A. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

19 Apr. 1908

21 Oct. 1899

Ralph L

1 Oct. 1895 - 7 Sept. 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

19

6-679



NAME

AMELIA P GOULD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

484873

## GROUP 2

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Claim for check, filed

CHECK  
CANCELED

in Gen. Acc't'g. Office

NAME:

Amelia P. Gould

Certificate No.

484873

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 75	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 15	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 21	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 90.50	3 24	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 16	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to M.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Gold, America* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *413342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Gold, America*

Service: *Pr 15" 20" 1912*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1912* Bureau notified: APR 3 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4131*

6-079

NAME: *Gold, America E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *25800*

Certificate No. *403,484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Pr B H W Va U.S.*

*71* ISSUES. DUPLICATE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 27. 1922* Bureau notified: *5-1081- MAR 11 1922*

Remarks: *Former payments covering...*

Died Jan. 27, 1922 Reimbursement order dated *Sep. 8, 1922* payable to *Chesley* Former Roll No. *Ohio*

SEP 13 1922 DEC 16 1918

6-079



NAME: <i>America E. Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>713, 3112</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/1</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9			3		
	4	10			4		

*DIED* *REPORTED APR 3 1912*

6-681

NAME: <i>America E. Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>403, 484</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 25800</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1	9	214	1912.	1	8	36
	2				2		36
	3	12	36		3	9	36
	4	10			4		36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36
	4		36		4		36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2		36		2	4	36
	3	13	36		3	4	36
	4		36		4	4	36

*GROUP 2 DEAD.* *REIMBURSEMENT.*

NAME OF SOLDIER:		Gould Ammi C.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		696583		99020	
Service of Soldier:		ARMY MINORS.		ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.	
Guardian:		Harry Gould		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		Appointment under jurisdiction of:	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		Jan. 15, 1909	Feb. 10, 1910	Raymond C.	Jan. 15, 1909
					Sept. 11, 1914
Fees:		none.			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Remarks: Writes Harry Gould apptd. Adm by Judge of Probate Court, Lewis & Clark Co., Minn. on June 19-1908 - Bond \$700 <sup>00</sup> . Reported Mar. 24, 1910.					
Dropped 1914					
Former Roll No.					

6-578

NAME:		Gould Ammi C. Dead.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1051647		12844 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	
Service:		ARMY INVALID.		ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Disability:		Pri C 28 Me.			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Mar 16-1907	DEC 7 1907		
Accd			10 Feb 10		
Fees:					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Oct. 27 '07.		Reported Feb 15 '08.			
Remarks: Pay to Harry Gould Adm of Raymond C Bond \$700 <sup>00</sup>					
Former Roll No.		21824			
Home:					

6-581





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gould Amos

Certificate No. 362955 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Private 1st U.S. Cav.

Disability: Chronic inflammation of the lungs

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>5 Sept 1907</u>	<u>Reiss</u>	<u>19 12</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>14 May 1913</u>
				"	<u>25 25</u>	<u>Dec 1913</u>	" "
				"	<u>30 25</u>	<u>" 1918</u>	" "
				<u>Reissue</u>	<u>19 June 12</u>	<u>1912</u>	<u>Dec 27 1913</u>
				<u>Reissue</u>	<u>25 Dec 25</u>	<u>1912</u>	<u>Dec 27 1913</u>
				<u>Transferred to</u>	<u>30 Dec 25</u>	<u>1917</u>	
				<u>Reissue</u>	<u>40 JUN 10</u>	<u>1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: June 20, 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 8 1920 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement of discharge

Died June 20, 1920 Accrued order dated APR 8 1921

payable to widow Elizabeth Gould Home: Brasburg, Vermont

Former Roll No. 6519 APR 13 1921 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gould Amos

Certificate No. 602028 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Priv. E & A. 1st U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reiss</u>	<u>12 23</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>8 June 1907</u>	<u>Reiss</u>	<u>16 24</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>29 Nov 1912</u>
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>20 13</u>	<u>Dec 1913</u>	<u>15 Aug 1913</u>
				"	<u>24</u>	<u>" 1918</u>	" "

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: Aug 16, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 11 1917

Remarks: Form 3-888

Died Aug 16, 1917 Accrued order dated Nov 10, 1917

payable to widow Mary V. Gould Home: 64-River St. Springfield, Vt.

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 NOV 21 1917 6-681



NAME: <i>Amos Gould</i>		Certificate No. <i>362985</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12.19 25 30 40 50</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2	<i>8 36.</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>22 119 33</i>
2	<i>10 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>c</i>
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>5 58 80</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 76 50</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 128</i>	4	

NAME: <i>Amos Gould</i>		Certificate No. <i>602028</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 16.20</i>		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>6 36.</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>7 36.</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4	<i>10 36.</i>	4	<i>6 36.</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>9 36.</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>6 36.</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>6 36.</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4	<i>7 36.</i>	4	<i>7 36.</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>7 36.</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4	<i>6 36.</i>	4	<i>5 58 80</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3	<i>6 36.</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4	<i>6 36.</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>Inc. ✓</i>	4	

NAME: *Gould, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *379,511* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr-2-173-01*

Disability: *Inj of back it should be it is*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen. Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 May 12</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>				

Fees: *no att.*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 9/13* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1913* Check No. *2436-107* Date *Sept 13* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *af* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gould, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *379,511* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr-2-173-01*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>	<i>9 Sep 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Bright 86.0 a 14/07*

Former Roll No. *64-03* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Andrew Gould</u>				<u>DECEASED.</u>				Certificate No. <u>379511</u>							
Last paid to: <u>20-4 Mch 12</u> Rate: <u>24.</u>				Remarks: <u>127.705</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Andrew Gould</u>								Certificate No. <u>379511</u>							
Last paid to: <u>17-SEP 1-1907</u> Rate: <u>20.</u>				Remarks: <u>127.705</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		Gould Ann E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	57 548	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Eliphalet C			
Service		Corp H 14 Me Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Nov. 10, 1924			
Reported		DEC 8 1924			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Morse <sup>nm</sup> Gould Ann E.		ACT MICH. 3, 1901	
Certificate No.	57 548	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	GENERAL LAW.
Name of Soldier:		Eliphalet C. Morse			
Service:		Corp. H 14. Me Inf.			
W		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Penl. 12		28 May 1901	15 May 1903	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
AUGUSTA, ME. JAN 17 1917					



NAME ANN E. GOULD, ☆

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

57548

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Ann E. Morse <sup>now</sup> Gould ACT MCH. 3. 1901

Certificate No.

57.548

Last paid to:

4 SEPT. 1912

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to  
Payment Card.

NAME

Gould Ann E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

481 993

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Neil S

Service

Pt K 1 N Y V M R

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Feb 4, 1926 11:50 P.M.

Reported

FEB 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Gould, Ann E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

481 993

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Neil S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. K, N.Y. V.M.R.

78.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

10

19 APRIL 1908

ACT 19 APRIL 1908

INC.

20

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1916



NAME ANN E. GOULD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 481993

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED not del.

Set to Pm 2/11  
Set to Bu 2/17

NAME: Ann E. Gould.

Certificate No. H 81993

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	30	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4 9		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 7	24	1 12		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
1908. 2 9		2 11		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 11	34	3 9		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 4		3	
4 9	36	4 9		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 7		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4		1	
1909. 2 7		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 5		1 4	36	1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1 4		1	
1910. 2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 8		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME <b>Gould Anna</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>390 566</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Freeman B Gould</b>			
Service <b>Pt I 18 Mich V Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	30
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Gould Anna</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>390 566</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Freeman B. Gould</i>			
Service: <i>Pt I 18 Mich V. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	20 July 1893	7 Feb 1894
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>207</i> <b>NOV 27 1916</b>			



NAME ANNA GOULD

Certificate No.

Fees

390566

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Anna Gould

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

390 566

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

~~12 25 30~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 18 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 8 56	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 16 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 4
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2 4
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3 4
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1 4
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2 4
3 8 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3 4
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

Trans. to M<sup>rs</sup>.  
Payment Card.GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1926

NAME Gould Anna B

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.  
959273

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
Levi

Service  
Pt G & C 78 Ohio Inf

9-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 27 1924	Mar 11 1925			
Died		April 30, 1926				
Reported		MAY 7 1926				

Remarks:

NAME

Gould Anna M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.  
742 664

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
Joseph

Service  
Pt G 30 Wis Inf

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		April 29, 1928				
Reported		JUN 12 1928				

Remarks:

64023 2



NAME Anna B Gould  
Certificate No. 959273  
Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY			9	4 30								
MARCH			18.337	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

NAME ANNA M. GOULD,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 742664

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916  
GROUP 1,

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OCTOBER 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED	Letter for date 5/21			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

3-1081  
25/21

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. <b>742664</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Joseph</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <b>PO 9 30 Wis Inf</b>					
71 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		29 Apr 1912	21 May 1912		
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>					
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<b>SEP 28 1916</b> 679					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: <b>Gould Anna M.</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908</b>	
Certificate No. <b>800760</b>					
Name of Soldier: <b>Fibeon H.</b>					
Service: <b>Corpl H. 13-Mass Inf.</b>					
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Aug 12		Oct 6-1915	Dec 4-1915		
INC. 20		Nov. 17. 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Arch 20-1920</b>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 26 1920</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>Wellesley Mass.</b>					
<b>JAN 2 1917</b> <b>43 Central St</b> <b>DEC 18</b> 679					



NAME:

Anna M Gould

4286<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

742,664

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 25 30

Remarks:

JULY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7/13	26 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		38		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Anna M. Gould

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

800,760

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	1/3/4	23 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gould, Annie* 25, 955

Certificate No. *341, 208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Nesang*

Service: *Pr 5. 15 Yt. V S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Mch 91	22 Aug 92	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
per month from by act of that date.						

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14, 1920* Bureau notified: *Nov. 11, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *H2*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gould Annie E* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Certificate No. *465 233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *William L. Baker*

Service: *1st Sat A33 1st Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 20	Oct 2 1916			
		25 Oct 6	1915			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 7 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.



NAME: <i>Annie Gould</i>					Certificate No. <i>341, 208</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12 30</i>					
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 25,955</i>										
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3		
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1925. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 61.13</i>	4		4		
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		
2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		
4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		

NAME: <i>Annie Gould</i>					Certificate No. <i>865233</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12 30</i>				
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1908</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1923. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 85</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4	

NAME:

Gould Annie F

Certificate No.

912 974

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Samuel W.

Service:

Pr K. 26 Mass Reg.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Sept 30, 1920	Apr 27, 1922

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 5 - 1922

6-679

NAME:

Gould Annie M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

630 964

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Gould George R.

Service:

Pr A 13th USV V. I.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 Aug 1907
INC. 20		Apr. 21-1917	July 10-1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 11-1919

Bureau notified:

Feb NOV 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1032

6-679



NAME: <i>Annie F. Gould</i>												Certificate No. <i>972.974</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>						Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1924.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		5 11 5 14	1926.	1			
	2				2				2		4 80		2							
	3				3				3		GROUP 2		3							
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4							

6-651

NAME: <i>Annie M. Gould</i>												Certificate No. <i>630964</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>						Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2							
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3							
	4				4	15			4	4	75		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2							
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3							
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2							
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3							
	4				4				4	4	36		4							
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2							
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3							
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4							

NAME: Gould, Anthony B. 18016 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1105855 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: Corp Co. H, 5 Me. Vol. Inf. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd.	12	8 Oct 1907	12 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	4 Feb 1918	21 Feb 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Recd.	25	11 June 1912	3 Apr. 1913				
Fees:	30-23 Jan. 1915						
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 27, 1921 (D1)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 23 1921</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>214215, 7423</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Gould, Arthur J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 968402 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. K, 11 T. H. 2d Corp. 87 2. 2 Batt'n. U. S. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd.	12	4 mch 1907	3 Apr. 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>10 22 10 (Comm)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>10 10</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died Oct. 22, 1910. Payable to widow, Minnie L. Gould, Order Dec 16, 1910.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>5741</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <u>San Francisco</u>			

6-681



NAME: Anthony B. Gould					Certificate No. 1105855														
Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 07					Rate: <del>25</del> 30440 50														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	5	81.83	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7/7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	2/5	31.42		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1	11	36		1	11	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	15	36	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	11	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4 1/2	87 1/2		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	GROUP 3		1925.	2		
	3	13	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	22	36 3/4		1		75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	45		3	4	75		3		118		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	75		4		120		4				4		

NAME: Arthur J. Gould					Certificate No. 10569														
Last paid to: 4 mch 1910					Rate: 12														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	17		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	49.60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gould Asa* SPECIAL ACT. *17107* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 12892  
 Certificate No. *647.002* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Corp. E. Hatch's Battery Minn. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	23 Feb. 1907	AUG 3 1907				
Reissue	40	July 21. 1914	AUG 17 1914				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1917*  
 Remarks: *4540256* Dated *JUL 4 1917* Canceled

Former Roll No. *21896* Home: *17107*  
 Act June 27-'90 SEP 4 1914 6-681

NAME: *Gould Asa* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *140.666* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Service: *Priv. 1st Reg. Minn. Cav.* ~~ACT OF MAY 15, 1912~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	23 March 1907	8 Nov 1907				
Reissue	15	22 May 1911	5 June 1911				
Reissue	24	22 May 1912	24 Oct. 1912				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1916* Death removed by *Presque Isle Me*  
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 31 1916*  
*Davidson to W. G. W. Martha J. Washburn - Me.*  
 Former Roll No. *Orig No 12, 1010* Home: 6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Gould Augusta

Certificate No.

852 096

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

1st Sgt E 104 N Y Inf

G-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Jan. 4, 1925					
Reported	JAN 12 1928					

Remarks:

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sept 11, 1918	Sept 4, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	No fee					
Transferred from: GROUND				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. SEP 30 1918						

G-679



NAME AUGUSTA GOULD

Certificate No.

852096

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME

Augusta Gould

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

852.096

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT APR 19, 1928

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	14 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	15 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	16 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	17 4
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Gould, Augusta A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.  
 Certificate No. *330,612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Name of Soldier: *Ransom L*  
 Service: *Pri H6 22 ME*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 May, 1891	23 April, 1892			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 11, 1920 - 3-7881 -</i> Bureau not filed: MAY 26 1920						
Remarks:						
Died <i>Apr. 11, 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Jun 25 1920</i> # <i>18 Washington St</i> <i>payable to Mary L. Elliott</i> <i>Newburyport - Mass</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1378</i> BOSTON, MASS. JUN 30 1920						
NOV 1 1918						

6-679

NAME: *Gould, Augusta A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *765,981* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1906, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Warren*  
 Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 June 13	29 Oct 13			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
OCT 11 1916						

6-679



NAME:

AUGUSTA A. GOULD,

Dated April 12, 1908 5056

Certificate No.

330,612 ✓

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 0 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 36	3 18 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 18	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 36	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 36	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 4	4 5 58.93	4 4 75	4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 75	2	2
3 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 75	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

NAME:

Augusta A. Gould

Dated MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No.

765,971

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 0 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 36	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 18 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 18	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 4	4 5 58.93	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gould Augustus Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 881579 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 2<sup>nd</sup> Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15	6	May 1907	18 Nov. 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 20	27	Nov. 1907	8 Dec. 1909				
Reis. 21		Dec 8. 1914	Dec 17-1914				

Fees: Died Feb 8 1920 Accrued order dated Sept 25 1920

payable to widow Gertrude M. L. Gould 57 Pearl St.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Norwich, Conn.

Died: Feb. 8, 1920, 3-1081 Bureau notified: MAR 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4372 JAN 7 - 1915 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gould - Augustus **DEAD** 7879

Certificate No. 937829 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr A 26 Mich I Inf 23858

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	20	Sep 09	8 Oct 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 8, 1910 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4307 NL Home: 6-681



NAME: Augustus Gould 10575 Certificate No. 881579

Last paid to: 7 Sept. 17 Rate: 21-30 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1918

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 5 62 <sup>87</sup>	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 63	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 8	3 4 63	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 56 <sup>80</sup>	4 6	4 4 63	4 4 90	4	4
1 12 45	1 7	1 4 63	1 4 90	1	1
2 12	2 6	2 4 63	2 <b>DEAD</b>	2	2
3 10	3 7	3 4 63	3 10/9 65	3	3
4 9	4 7	4 4 63	4 16	4	4
1 11	1	1 4 63	1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 8	3	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 60	4 4 63	4	4	4
1 8 60 <sup>83</sup>	1 4 60	1 4 63	1	1	1
2 8 60	2 4 60	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 60	3 1 88 <sup>20</sup>	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 60	4 90	4	4	4

NAME: Augustus Gould Certificate No. 937829

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1909 @ 10 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 34 93	4 <b>DETROIT</b>	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <u>Gould, Augustus</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>4307</b>					
Certificate No. <u>937 829</u>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <u>Pr. A. 26<sup>th</sup> Mich Vol Inf</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>					
Diability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Only</u>	<u>10.27</u>	<u>Jan'y 97</u>	<u>26 July 97</u>				
Fees:				<div style="text-align: center;"> <b>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</b> </div>			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>12795.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Gould Bell</u>		(3-P. A. 2a) <u>Act May 23, 1928</u>				
Certificate No. <u>786 134</u>	ARMY WIDOW					
Name of Soldier <u>Edmund E</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>				
Service <u>Pt K 74 Ill Inf &amp; F 1 U S Vet Vol Engrs</u>						
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 1 1920</u>				
Died: <u>Dec. 23, 1930.</u>						
Reported: <u>JAN 13 1931</u>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Augustus Gould</i>					Certificate No. <i>937 829</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10.</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9 30</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>10 30</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>7 30</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7 30</i>	3	<i>DETROIT</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
<b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907</b>									
1910. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME		BELL GOULD											
Certificate No.		786134											
Fees													
		Act May 23, 1928											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1.											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		CHECK CANCELED 6-5574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			

*Sp. Ho. m. 12/20*

NAME: *Gould, Belle* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786 134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edmund E Gould* OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt K 74 Ills Inf and F 1 W S Vet Vol Engr*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sep 28, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 8, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **GROUP 1** FEB 18 1915 6-679

NAME: Gould Belle S (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 788 507 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin S

Service: Pt B 3 Conn Inf & P Unas 24 Iowa Inf 6-674

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept 29-1919* 9 30

Reported: OCT 11 1929

Remarks:



NAME: *Belle Gould*
Certificate No. *786134*

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~25~~ **30**
Remarks: **ACT OF MAY ' 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	MAR 5 <i>38</i> <sup>40</sup>	1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1927. 1 2 3 4
		1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	3 10 4 30	
		1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	4 1 4	
		1915. 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	12 4 30	
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
		1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	4 2 4 30	
		1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1 3	
		1916. 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	4	
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1 4 36	1 4	1	1929. 1 2 3 4
		1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	2	
		1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	3	
		1917. 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	4	
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1 74.13	1 4 90	1	1930. 1 2 3 4
		1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	2	
		1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	3	
		1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Co.  
Payment Card.

NAME **BELLE S GOULD**
Certificate No. **788507**
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **788507**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Gould Belle S

Certificate No. 788504 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ---SPECIAL ACT---

Name of Soldier: Benjamin S Gould OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P B 3 Conn Inf and Unassigned 24 Iowa Inf

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Feb 25 1915	7 Apr 1915			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees		<u>no fee</u>				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 20 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gould Benjamin F

Certificate No. 46546 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pw. 2 III NY V. I.

Disability: Loss lt arm and impaired vision

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 72		4 Mar 90	19 Sept 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 9/29/14 Bureau notified: OCT 19 1914

Remarks: Died Sept 29 1914. Accrued order dated Dec 16, 1914 payable to widow Emeline A. Gould, Merrifield, N. Y.

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 8 1914 6-681



NAME: <u>Belle S Gould</u>												Certificate No. <u>788507</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$2 25 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1923.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Gould</u>												Certificate No. <u>46546</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 72</u>						Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	216	1915.	1	23	206 <sup>40</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	6	216		2	5			2				2				2							
	3	8	11		3	6			3				3				3							
	4	17			4	8			4				4				4							
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2							
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3							
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4							
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	2	16	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6			2	4	216		2				2				2							
	3	7			3	4	216		3				3				3							
	4	6			4	4	216		4				4				4							

To date of death

NAME: Gould, Benjamin F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1032963 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	11 mch. 1907	4 nov. 1907	Rev.	25	4 June 1912	25 mch. 1913
Inc.	15	3 Jan. 1911	13 Jan. 1911		30	4 Feb. 1915	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 4, 1920</u> D-3				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 15 1920</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1671</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Gould, Benjamin F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 496558 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912  
ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. C. 13<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf. & Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mass.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>28 Aug. 1912</u>	<u>21 Aug. 1912</u>			<u>28 Aug. 1912</u>	
		<u>18 May 1917</u>	<u>26 July 1917</u>			<u>30 " " 1917</u>	<u>26 May 1913</u>
						<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>112</u> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Benjamin F. Gould Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 10604 1,032,963

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 8 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 42.10	1911. 1 1 9 42.10	1915. 1 1 5 80	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 6 45	2 2 6 45	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 11	1 1 11	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 6	2 2 5	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 9	3 3 7	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 9	4 4 4	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 6	1 1 4 45. 90.	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 7 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 8	4 4 7 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 8	1 1 7 75	1 1 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 9	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 118	3 3 4 120	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 4 120	4 4 4	4 4 4

GROUP 3

NAME: Benjamin L. Gould ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 496.558

Last paid to: 18 7 30 40 50 Rate: 30 40 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1937

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 72	1911. 1 1 4 72	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4
1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1 1
2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4
1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1 1
2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4
1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1 1
2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4
1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1 1
2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4

Trans to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: *Gould, Fethial P.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *645.623* ARMY INVALID. *2790.*  
 Service: *Rev. M. 2<sup>nd</sup> reg. Cav.* Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1911.*  
 Disability: *1/2* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 March 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Dec 1911</i>	<i>6 Jan 1912</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to: *Sherman Mills Me*  
 Died: *July 26, 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 30 1915* *3 - 1081*  
 Remarks: *W* *July 26 1915* Accrued order dated *NOV 6 - 1915* *Sherman Mills*  
 payable to widow *Clara A Gould* *Maine*  
 NOV 13 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gould, Bradley* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *47.797* ARMY INVALID. *128.305*  
 Service: *R. 2<sup>nd</sup> reg. Cav.* Law: *General Law.*  
 Disability: *Loss of leg & impaired vision of eye - right leg & right shoulder & atrophy of same* ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 July 88</i>	<i>10 Oct 88</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>14 Feb. 11</i>	<i>11 Jan 12</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *117* Home:

6-681





NAME: *W. Gould, Brainard P.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *826,836* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co. 6 11th Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>11 April 1892</i>	<i>1 Dec 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 May 1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 5 1910*

Remarks: *Checked with data 7/20/10*

Former Roll No. *250* *June 27, 1890,* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gould, Bridget* (S-P. A. 2.) *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *327,513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Pri. B 20 Me.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>15 March 1892</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 24 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3.* **BOSTON, MASS**

6-679



NAME: <i>Brimmard P. Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>826.936</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 22</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>4</i>	
3 <b>DIED</b>		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4</i>	
4 <b>GROUP 2</b>		4 <i>4</i>		4 <i>4</i>		4 <i>4</i>	

NAME: <b>BRIDGET GOULD,</b>				<i>Act April 19, 1908</i> <b>5076</b>				Certificate No. <i>327.513</i>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>				Rate: <b>25.30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13.36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>16</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>14</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3	
4	<i>13</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 61.13</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Gould, Byron W.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>147.008</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>P.N. A. 6 Com. V. O.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	<i>12</i>	<i>May 8, 1907.</i>	<i>DEC 20 1907</i>
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	
"	<i>25</i>	<i>8 June 1913</i>	<i>30 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>8 June 1918</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK CITY, N</i>			
Died:	<i>Mch. 12. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 27 1919</i>
Remarks: <i>6820</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Gould, Carlos P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>891,666</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Sgt K 6 Minn Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 14, 1925</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1926</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1928</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1928</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Oct 11. 1928</i>		Reported: <i>NOV 1 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>like</i>			
JAN 27 1929			

6-6572



NAME: <u>10 Byron W. Gould</u>				Certificate No. <u>147.008</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>12.18</del> - \$40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓
	2				2	11	36 ✓
	3				3	15	36 ✓
	4				4	15	36 ✓
1908.	1	14	36 ✓	1912.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓		2	8	36 ✓
	3	13	36 ✓		3	19	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓		4	13	36 ✓
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓		2	15	36 ✓
	3	0	36 ✓		3	6	820 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	75 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	75 ✓
	2	19	36 ✓		2	4	75 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	75 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	75 ✓
1915.	1	4	75 ✓	1919.	1	4	120 ✓
	2	4	75 ✓		2	GROUP 2	
	3	4	75 ✓		3		
	4	4	75 ✓		4		
1920.	1	4	75 ✓	1924.	1		
	2	4	75 ✓		2		
	3	4	75 ✓		3		
	4	4	75 ✓		4		
1921.	1	4	75 ✓	1925.	1		
	2	4	75 ✓		2		
	3	4	75 ✓		3		
	4	4	75 ✓		4		
1922.	1	4	75 ✓	1926.	1		
	2	4	75 ✓		2		
	3	5	102 <sup>33</sup> ✓		3		
	4	4	120 ✓		4		
1927.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	3-1071	
	3				3	80/15	
	4				4		

NAME		CARLOS P. GOULD.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		891666		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees				GROUP I	
RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72	90
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72





NAME: <u>Carlos P. Gould</u>					Certificate No. <u>891666</u>						
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907 @ 10</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 25 30 45 50</u>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75
	4				4	5	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	12	42 90		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	75
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2		45		2	4	75
	3	7	36		3		75		3	4	75
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	128

20/11 14 13

100 33

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Carrie Gould</u>		Certificate No. <u>945360</u>		Fees <u>none</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—		30															
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY				4 30													
FEBRUARY		26	35	4 30													
MARCH			30	4 30													
APRIL		4	30	4 30													
MAY		4	30														
JUNE		4	30														
JULY		4	30														
AUGUST		4	30														
SEPTEMBER		4	30														
OCTOBER		4	30														
NOVEMBER		4	30														
DECEMBER		4	30														

CHECK  
CANCELLED





NAME CARRIE L GOULD												
Certificate No.												
Fees 627314												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Let to Jan 9/1927*  
*Let to B...*  
*D. 3-1081 730*

NAME: CARRIE L. GOULD,											
Last paid to: DEC 1908											
Rate: <del>12</del> = 25 30											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5090											
Certificate No. 627314											
Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30	1947. 1 4 30	1951. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90	1932. 1 4 90	1936. 1 4 90	1940. 1 4 90	1944. 1 4 90	1948. 1 4 90	
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 5 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90	1933. 1 4 90	1937. 1 4 90	1941. 1 4 90	1945. 1 4 90	1949. 1 4 90	
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 5 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90	1934. 1 4 90	1938. 1 4 90	1942. 1 4 90	1946. 1 4 90	1950. 1 4 90	
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	
4 5 36	4 5 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Gould Bassins M</u>		<b>DEAD</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <u>7914</u>	
Certificate No. <u>844428</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</u>	
Service: <u>Pvt G. 11" Mich Cav</u>					
Disability:					41537
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Rec'd 16<sup>50</sup></u>		<u>MAY 24 1912</u>	<u>NOV 30 1912</u>		
<u>Rec'd</u>			<u>Aug 2 1913</u>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>			Transferred to:		
Died: <u>April 30-13 3-7781</u>			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Check No. 621.221 Dated June 7-13 Canceled.</u>					
Former Roll No. <u>4321- W L</u>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <u>Gould, Cassius M.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>4321</b>	
Certificate No. <u>844428</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Pvt G. 11" Mich Y. Cav.</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Q. 12</u>		<u>27 Jan'y 1892</u>	<u>2 Feb'y 1893</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>12.856</u>		Home:	

6-681





NAME:

Gould, Catharine E

3185-6 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

741671

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Farity

Service:

Ori &amp; 39" Wisc Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		12 Feb 1912	4 May 1912	John B	12 Feb 1912	19 Apr 1919
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Des Moines

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ponca, Neb.

Former Roll No.



NAME: Catharine E Gould

Certificate No. 741671

Last paid to:

**Rate:**

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY ., 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	2	9 4 60	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	13 4 30	1	
2		2	7 24 27	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	14 4 30	2	
3		3	18	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	15 4 30	3	
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	16 4 30	4	
1		1	8	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	17 4 30	1	
2		2	19	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	18 4 30	2	
3		3	11 37 02	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	19 4 30	3	
4		4	6 86 1	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	20 4 30	4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	21 4 30	1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	22 4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	23 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	24 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Gould, Catherine J.</i>				(3-P. A. G.)		
Certificate No. <i>13876</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Sailor: <i>Abraham S. Gould.</i>						
Service: <i>Acting Vol. Lieut. Commanding U.S.S. Great Western.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 November 1894</i>	<i>1 September 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D C</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 19 1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-18-08 (3-10812 PM 6)</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>966.</i>						



NAME:

Catherine J. Gould

Certificate No.

13876

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.  
GROUP 3

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gould, Celestia D* *Dead*

Certificate No. *838426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr M. 2 O. No Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Apr 6, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fee: <i>E. J. Gaddis \$10. 3/8/18</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 3, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 23 1918** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gould, Celestia*

Certificate No. *823,711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Marshal*

Service: *Corpl E. 6 "H. Va. Army*

ISSUES. *Married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept. 23, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 21, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fee: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from: **GROU. 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 8 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 28 1917** 6-679



NAME: <i>Celestia D. Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>838426</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Belia Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>823,711</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Gould, Chandler D.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. **153,462**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 3rd W Va V Inf & Bugler C 3 W Va V Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1925				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Apr 1, 1927</b>	<b>Sept 27, 1928</b>			<b>FEB 15 1929</b>
				<i>Remarks: Died Jan 10 1929</i> <i>CH</i>		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **GOULD, CHANDLER D.**      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **153462**      **ARMY INVALID.**      *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
*Act of Feb. 5, 1907.*

Service: *Pt E. 3rd W. Va. V. I. & Bugler 'C' 3 W. Va. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE 12</b>		<b>MAR 2 1907</b>	<b>OCT 29 1907</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>30</b>	<i>May 9. 1915</i>	<i>July 8. 1915</i>
<b>REISSUE 15</b>		<b>MAY 26 1910</b>	<b>JUN 15 1910</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<b>REISSUE 25</b>		<b>MAY 25 1912</b>	<b>DEC 14 1912</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 28 1915**      Act 6/27/90      6-681



RATE—	50	65		72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	9 4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	10 4 50		2	
	3	11/6 24		3	8		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	11 4		3	
	4	6 36		4	9		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	12 4		4	
1908.	1	9 36	1912.	1	7	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	1 4 50	1928.	1	
	2	6 36		2	8		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	2 4 50		2	
	3	7 36		3	9		3	4 90		3	4 161		3	3 4 50		3	
	4	7 36		4	10		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 4 50		4	
1909.	1	8 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to	1929.	1	
	2	8 36		2	4		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	Payment Card		2	
	3	8 36		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	9 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	8 45		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	8 45		3	4 75		3	4 118		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3	
	4	6 45		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME:

Gould, Chandler H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1064,307

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF MAY 3, 1907.~~

Service:

En. A. 52<sup>nd</sup> Mass Mil Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	11	Dec. 1907	20 Feb. 1908	Inc. 19	19	Dec. 8, 1915	Mar 24, 1916
Reis. 15	20	May 1912	28 Aug. 1912	22	50	Dec. 8, 1920	J
				32		JUN 10 1913	
Fees:				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Oct 19-1920	NOV 18 1920
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died:

Mar 23 1922 8-1081 73

Bureau notified:

JUL 1 1922

Remarks:

Mar 23 1922 Accrued order dated APR 3 1923

Widow

Fannie A. Gould

20 - Concord St.

Springfield  
Mass

Died: 1920

Former Roll No.

1916

BOSTON, Mass.

APR 10 1923

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Chandler H. Gould

100 of May 11, 1920

10624

Certificate No.

1064307

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1910

Rate:

112 1/2 + 9.32 50 12

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 123460	1911. 1 0 36 2 8 3 22 ✓ 4 7 1 21 ✓	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup> 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 96 4 4 96 1 4 96	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 636 3 9 4 9 1 9	1912. 2 6 3 7 48 1/2 4 46.50 1 4	1916. 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 1 4 57	1920. 2 4 96 3 4 169 80 4 48 150 33 1 4 216	1924. 2 3 DEAD 4 4/19/48 - ✓ 1 23	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 8 3 4 8 1 12	1913. 2 4 3 4 4 46.50 1 46.50	1917. 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 1 57	1921. 2 4 216 3 4 216 4 4 216 1 4 216	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 9 3 13 4 8	1914. 2 4 46.50 3 4 46.50 4 4 46.50	1918. 2 4 57 3 4 93 40 4 96	1922. 2 4 216 3 GROUP 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Gould, Charles

Certificate No.

35748

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Acting 3d Asst Engr-U S Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Mch 26 1921					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 25, 1927			Apr 23 1928	MAY 9 1928
<p>Accrued order dated DEC 5 1928</p> <p>able to widow Grace U. Gould,</p>				<p>186-2 Stone Ave.,</p> <p>Yonkers, N.Y.</p> <p>MAY 6 1 1927</p>			

NAME:

Gould Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

35748

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

Acting 3d Asst Engr. U S Navy

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Mar 1, 1921	DEC 5 1921				
Inc.	72	Mar 1, 1921	DEC 5 1921				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Recover to this raises the rate of \$2 per mo. to Feb 6/06 to May 5/07 was...

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677



NAME CHARLES GOULD,

Certificate No. 35748

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						

DEAD

12.60-

NAME

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

35748

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 114	1927. 1 4 114
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 5 45	3 5 45	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 4 114
4 6 45	4 6 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4 114
1908. 1 7 32	1912. 1 6 45	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 114	1928. 1 4 114
2 8 45	2 10 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 4 114
3 7 45	3 15 45	3 4 81	3 4 15120	3 4 15120	3 4 15120
4 9 45	4 15 6450	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 6 45	1913. 1 4 227	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 8 45	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 12 45	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 45	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 8 45	1914. 1 4 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 11 45	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 6 45	3 4 81	3 4 10080	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10 45	4 81	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1929

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Gould Charles*

**Certificate No.** *75.014* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Civil War*

**Service:** *A 14 reg 2 HA* *Ogdensburg N.Y.*

**Disability:** *Loss lt wrist res in total dis lt hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 mar 03</i>	<i>23 Apr 03</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **BUFFALO** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *18 Apr 10* **Bureau notified:** *17 June 10-3-798-6/10/10. rr.*

**Remarks:** *Sarah A. Gould*

**ACCREDITED PAID WIDOW**

**BUREAU ORDER** *23 June 1910*

**Former Roll No.** **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAMM**

**Gould, Charles**

**Certificate No.** *737 931* **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

**Service** *Pt B 44 and D 140 N Y Inf*

**Disability**

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 1 1922</i>				<i>70 May 11 1926</i>	

**Remarks:**



NAME <u>Charles Gould</u>												Certificate No. <u>75014</u>											
Last paid for						Rate: <u>40</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2			2				2				2				2				2		
		3			3				3				3				3				3		
		4			4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1908.2: 7 120  
 1909.2: 7  
 1909.3: 8  
 1909.4: 7  
 1910.1: 7  
 1910.2: 8  
 1910.3: 8 20 to date of death  
 1911.1: GROUP 1  
 1922.2: BUFFALO

NAME <u>CHARLES GOULD.</u>												Certificate No. <u>737931</u>		ACT OF MAY 2, 1920										
Fees												737931		GROUP 1										
RATE— <u>72</u>																								
												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY												4	72	4	72	4	72							
FEBRUARY												4	72	4	72	4	72							
MARCH												4	72	4	72									
APRIL												4	72	4	72									
MAY												4	72	4	72									
JUNE												4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY												4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST												4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER												4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER												4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER												4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER												4	72	4	72	4	72							

*Handwritten notes:*  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gould Charles ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 737931 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Civil B 44 and D 140 my H 9

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>28 nov 1890</u>	<u>7 mch 1892</u>		<u>140</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reus</u>		<u>25 mch 1912</u>	<u>6 Apr 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>21 mch 1912</u>	<u>7 Oct 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan. 1, 1922</u>	<u>Dec. 30. 1922</u>
<u>Inc.</u>		<u>30 mch 1917</u>	<u>mch 23. 1917</u>				

Transferred from: Buffalo Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gould Charles Law: Act June 27, 1890

Certificate No. 940.217 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pl F. 117 my U. S.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Mar 97</u>	<u>25 Aug 97</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Aug 31/13 Bureau notified: JAN 31 1913

Remarks: European Card 1/31/13

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-581



NAME: Gould Charles Gould Certificate No. 737931

Last paid to: 10 Nov 1919 Rate: 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7	36	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
2 6		2 6		2 4	72	2 4	120	2 4	50	2	
3 9		3 8		3 4	72	3 4	120	3 4	50	3	
4 10		4 6		4 4	72	4 4	120	4 4	50	4	
1 7		1 6		1 4	72	1 4	120	1 4	50	1	
2 7		2 6		2 4	72	2 4	120	2 4	72	2	
3 8		3 8	45-90	3 4	72	3 4	141	3 4	72	3	
4 6		4 7	45-90	4 4	72	4 4	150	4	Trans. to No.	4	
1 5		1 7	45-90	1 4	72	1 4	150	1	Payment Card	1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	72	2 4	150	2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	90	3 4	150	3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4	90	4 4	150	4		4	
1 8		1 1	72	1 4	90	1 4	150	1		1	
2 8		2 4	72	2 4	90	2 4	150	2		2	
3 9		3 4	72	3 4	90	3 4	150	3		3	
4 6		4 4	72	4 4	128	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: Charles Gould Certificate No. 740217

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	936	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	836	2		2		2		2	
3		3	936	3		3		3		3	
4		4	836	4		4		4		4	
1		1	836	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		2	736	2		2		2		2	
3		3	836	3		3		3		3	
4		4	Dead	4		4		4		4	
1	936	1	GROUP 2	1		1		1		1	
2	8136	2		2		2		2		2	
3	936	3		3		3		3		3	
4	936	4		4		4		4		4	
1	1136	1		1		1		1		1	
2	1136	2		2		2		2		2	
3	936	3		3		3		3		3	
4	936	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: **Gould Charles A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1079442** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Capt and Asst Adjt Genl & 8 Vols**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	14 Oct 1907	26 Dec 1907	Peris	25	15 May 1912	24 June 1912
				Inc.	30	10 Oct 1912	15 Oct 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Inc. 72 NOV 10 1920 DEC 10 1920			
Died: <b>Nov. 24, 1920</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 12 1921</b>			
Remarks: <b>226</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>18347 (ag)</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Gould, Charles A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1220677** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 10, 1920**

Service **Pt I 1 Mass H Arty.**

Disability **----**

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Feb. 11, 1922	Feb. 15, 1923		

Died **Oct 19, 1924** | Reported **NGV 14 1924**

Remarks: **Oct 19 1924** | Accrued order dated **FEB 26 1925**

payable to widow **Mabel F Gould**

**56 Waverley Ave.,  
Brockton, Mass**

FEB 26 1925



NAME: <b>Charles A Gould</b>		7673		Certificate No. <b>1079442</b>	
Last paid to: <b>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)</b>		Rate: <b>15 25 30 70 50 72</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 A.M.F.	1911. 1 4 A.M.F.	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 15 N.D.B.	2 15 N.D.B.	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 5 NDB	3 5 NDB	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1 1/23 44.00	1 4 S.E.R.	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 4 JHT	2 5 S.E.R.	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 8 AMF	3 7/6 61 33	3 4 90	3 4 141	3	3
4 8 NDB	4 4 RT	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 8 AMF	1 4 LBL	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 17 NDB	2 4	2 4 90	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3 7 ABW	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 4 S.E.R.	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 4 N.D.B.	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 6 N.T.	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4 N.D.B.	4 4 90	4 4 128	4	4	4

NAME **CHARLES A. GOULD** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1220 677**

Fees **None.**

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4												
FEBRUARY	4	4												
MARCH / 7	383.4	4												
APRIL 4	30	4												
MAY	4	4												
JUNE	4	4												
JULY	4	4												
AUGUST	4	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	4												
OCTOBER	4	4												
NOVEMBER	4	4												
DECEMBER	4	4												

3-16 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Gould Charles B.* **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Certificate No. *165-333* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Priv F 2nd Regt.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Feb 1886</i>	<i>14 Feb 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3, 1915 D-3* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1915**

Remarks: *Check No 9343269 Dated DEC 4 - 1915* *48 Sixteenth St.*  
*Nov. 3, 1915 Accrued and due dated MAR 3 - 1919* *Bangor, Me.*  
*Wm. E. Gould*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** **MAR 17 1919** Home: **ORIGINAL**

6-681

NAME: *Gould Charles C. (Sincane)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1043019* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pl R-111 NY V I*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>12 23 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 4 1908* Bureau notified: **AUG 6 - 1908**

Remarks: *Mary E. Gould, Com*  
*117 1st Ave NY*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Charles B. Gould</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>165323</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 24</i>		1915.	1	<i>3 24</i>		1919.	1	<i>26 16</i>		1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>6 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>No GROUP 3</i>			2	
	3				3	<i>5 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3				3	
	4				4	<i>5 24</i>			4	<del><i>4 24</i></del>			4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5 24</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	<i>8 24</i>			2	<i>6 24</i>			2				2				2	
	3	<i>7 24</i>			3	<i>5 24</i>			3				3				3	
	4	<i>8 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4				4				4	
1909.	1	<i>8 24</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>7 24</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2	
	3	<i>6 24</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3	
	4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4				4				4	
1910.	1	<i>1 24</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>6 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2				2				2	
	3	<i>7 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3				3				3	
	4	<i>7 24</i>			4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>DEAD</i>			4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles C. Gould (Dusane)</i>				Certificate No. <i>1043019</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Mary E. Gould Com</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>9 17 9 42</i>			2		
	3	<i>14 86</i>			3		
	4	<i>3 36</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>14 136</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>Drum</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>1/27 36 1/2</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Gould Charles E.</u>		1466 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1115.725</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u>War with Spain.</u>	
Service: <u>Pr. Co. 35th Mich. I.S.</u>		30671	
Disability: <u>Dis of lungs &amp; throat</u>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>C</u>	<u>1.22</u>	<u>Aug 11</u>	<u>Nov. 05</u>
<u>Inc 8</u>	<u>June 7-1911</u>	<u>July 6-1911</u>	
REISSUE	<u>12</u>	<u>June 23-1920</u>	<u>NOV 12 1921</u>
Fees: <u>\$20 fee</u> <u>M. Elliott Haggaman &amp; Co. Rd 12/30/1921</u>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
DEC 6 1921			
Former Roll No. <u>542</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Gould Charles E.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>337765</u>		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	
<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</u>	
Service: <u>Pr. B. 16th St. 70 Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>Dis of lungs &amp; throat</u>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>9"</u>	<u>Mar 1907</u>	<u>14" Nov. 1907</u>
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>26"</u>	<u>Jan. 1911</u>	<u>3" Feb. 1911</u>
<u>Reis 22</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>21 Nov. 1912</u>
	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>		Transferred to: <u>Hillsboro, New Hamp</u>	
Died: <u>Aug 11 1919</u>		Bureau notified: <u>SEP 8 1919</u>	
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated FEB 5 1921</u> <u>able to widow Nellie Gould</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>FEB 12 1921</b>	
Act June 27, 1890.			



NAME: <u>Charley E. Gould</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1115235</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>68 12</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	-	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	36
	2				2	7	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10	4	12
	3				3	11	23 80		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4	12
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	-	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12	
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12	
	3				3	24	3		4	24	3		4	24	3		4	12		
	4	8	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	12	
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	10	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	6	4	
	3	8	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	8		
	4	8	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4		
1910.	1	2	-	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	24		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2		
	3	9	18		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3		
	4	9	18		4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4		

NAME: <u>Charles A. Gould</u>				Certificate No. <u>337765</u>			
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1907 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 22 32</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45
	2				2	13	56 33
	3				3	6	60
	4	11/25-200			4	4	60
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	60
	2	4	45		2	4	66
	3	6	45		3	6	66
	4	5	45		4	274	60 10 22
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	67.50
	2	5	45		2	4	
	3	8	45		3	4	
	4	4	45		4	4	
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	45		2	4	67.50
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50
	4	4	45		4	4	67.50

NAME: *Gould Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *403.101* ARMY INVALID. *From Gen. Law.*  
 Service: *Pres 13 - 1830 2nd Reg*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 mch. 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Dec. 1909* Bureau notified: *24 Dec. 1909*  
 Remarks: *Ed. Clairmont, Isabelle A. Gould, 2nd Reg. 31 Jan. 1910.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gould Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *56334* ARMY INVALID. *Med. of Honor Roll.*  
 Service: *Capt. H. 5th Vt. Vol. Inf.* *AST MAY 11, 1912*  
 Disability: *Wound of face, etc.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>May 3. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 21. 1916</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 5. 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Cavendish Vt.*

Died: *Dec. 6 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 4-1917* *3-888*  
 Remarks: *Frances D. Tangerine Fla.*

SEP 2 1916 JAN 30 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Charles F. Gould</i> <i>Lead 11909</i>												Certificate No. <i>403, 101.</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i>						Rate: <i>12 (for 6)</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 89 20</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>2 8 35 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles F. Gould</i> <i>100 OF MAY 11, 1912</i>												Certificate No. <i>561334</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>						Rate: <i>27 314</i>						Remarks: <i>Civil War. MAY 11, 1912 MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>19</i>	1911.	1		<i>6</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>3</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>40.</i>		2		
	3		<i>5</i>		3		<i>19</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4</i>	1912.	1		<i>5</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 21 60</i>		3		<i>4 3</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 102</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<b>DEAD</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 1 60</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4</i>	1914.	1		<i>60</i>	1918.	1		<i>2 21 3 40</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 60 360</i>		2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>28</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Gould, Charles H.* (3-P. A. B.)

Certificate No. *39,302* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Ord. Smm., U.S.N. Inc. and Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>8 Oct., 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov., 1907</i>	<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>March 3-1914</i>	
<i>Reis. 15 1/2</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>March 3-1919</i>	<i>5 May 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27-1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1918*  
*8-3*

Remarks: *May 27 1918* Accrued order dated *MAY 29 1919*  
*16* *Elizabeth Gould,* *124 Vernal St.*  
*Former Roll No. 187* *BOSTON, MASS* *JUN 10 1919* *ORIGINAL* *Everett, Mass.*



NAME:

Charles H. Gould,

Certificate No.

1465  
39,302

Last paid to:

4 Sept. '07 c 6

Rate:

~~12~~~~15~~ 19.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	5	29 <sup>20</sup>		4	9			4	4	57		4				4		
	1	5	36.		1	5			1	4	57		1				1		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	8			2	4	57	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	5			4	36 <sup>21</sup>			4	4	57		4				4		
	1	5			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	X			4	4	76 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4				4		
	1	5			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	5	57 <sup>12</sup>		2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	57			4				4				4		

NAME: *Gould Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *810.230* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pres. H 16 470 m. Inf* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>470</i>	<i>470</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug. 13. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1916</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>25 Sept 1911</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Rev 23</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 6. 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1919 3-1081*

Remarks:

NCV 3 1916

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

C-681

NAME: **GOULD CHARLES H** (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. **1102385** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Pt F 9 N Y V H Arty**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died: *May 31. 1923* Reported: **JUN 15 1923**

Remarks: *D*

C-6572









NAME: <i>Charles H. Gould</i>					Certificate No. <i>1102.280</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17 24</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 24</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 24</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles H. Gould</i>					Certificate No. <i>1102.285</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 JUN 1909 @</i>					Rate: <i>24 30 40 50</i>														
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1923.	1	<i>4 150</i>	
	2				2	<i>15 36</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 115 33</i>			3	<i>1 4</i>	
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4	<i>12 4</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 50</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 161</i>			3	<i>4 50</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 50</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>15 4 36 185</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1925.	1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 46 20</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2	<i>Payment Card</i>	
	3	<i>27 29 87</i>			3	<i>5 52 83</i>			3	<i>4 69 20</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1918.	1	<i>72</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 88 80</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>90</i>			4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>			4		

NAME: *Gould Charles L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *879.701* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp. F. 48<sup>th</sup> Wis Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 19, 1896</i>	<i>Mar 24 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pan Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1412 1/2 West Peco St. Los Angeles Calif*

Died *Nov 26 1902* Accrued order dated *MAY 17 1918*

payable to widow *Elodia S. Gould*

Former Roll No. *MAY 27 1918* ORIGINAL *rr* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gould, Charles L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *922.756* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. F, 4<sup>th</sup> Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev. 25</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1913</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Aug. 1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45 22* Home:

6-681



NAME: Charles L Gould				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 879.701											
Last paid to: Sep 4 1902				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**  
1 1/2 33<sup>20</sup>  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: Charles L. Gould				10697				Certificate No. 922.756											
Last paid to: June 27 @ 25 30 40				Rate: 25 30 40				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 90.	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2	1/3 16 17			2		8		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		
	3	7 45			3		5		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		
	4	45			4		6		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	21		1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2		4 90		2		<del>4 120</del>		2		
	3	10			3	7			3		4 90		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4	9			4	4			4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4 45. 85.6		1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4 75			2		4 90		2				2		
	3	8			3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4	8			4	75			4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	75		1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4 75			2		4 90		2				2		
	3	8			3	5 80.17			3		4 118		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 90			4		4 120		4				4		

NAME: Gould Charles J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 134437 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Cork Co. 2nd W. T. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of heart - up to 100% - dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>2nd Nov. 1904</u>	<u>29th May 1905</u>			<u>Sept 10 1915</u>	<u>Accrued order da. Nov. 2, 1915</u>
		<u>1st Apr. 1910</u>	<u>22nd Apr. 1915</u>				<u>able to widow Ellen Maria Gould</u>
							<u>R#2. Ludlow. Vermont.</u>

Fees: 2 - 100% - Paid

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: 27

Died: 7/10/15 Bureau: OCT 9 1915

Remarks: Check No. 58, 6066 Paid OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6610 Home: NOV 8 1915 6-681

NAME: Gould Charles J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 64197 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Out. 13th U. S. C. and 13th U. S. C.

Disability: Dis. of heart - up to 100% - dis. of heart.

ISSUES. Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1st Mar. 1907</u>	<u>5 Sept. 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>28 Mar. 1912</u>	<u>25 Jan 1913</u>
						<u>24 12 Aug. 1912</u>	<u>" " "</u>
				<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>Aug 9 1917</u>	<u>Sept 19 1917</u>
						<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: 27

Died: 7/10/15 Bureau notified: 27

Remarks: Check No. 58, 6066 Paid OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6610 Home: NOV 8 1915 6-681





ACT MAY 11. 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gould Charles W.*

Certificate No. *355789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt C 102 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>3 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1912</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Bureau no: *OCT 14 1918*

Died: *Aug. 15, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L.* Home: *Camden, Pa.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gould Charles W.*

Certificate No. *355789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Regt C 102 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Inf. breast and back res. curative of spine.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>1 May 1901</i>	<i>28 May 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67 P. R.* Home: 6-681



NAME: Charles W. Gould												Certificate No. 355789							
Last paid to: 1/4/1912-17				Rate: 20 30 40				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	75 <sup>10</sup>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9/17	14.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Charles W. Gould												Certificate No. 355789							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 17				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Gould Charles M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1006882 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corps 24 Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt 15</u>		<u>20 Aug 1907</u>	<u>2 May 1907</u>	<u>Went</u>		<u>Apr. 10, 1907</u>	
				<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated</u>		<u>Dec. 11, 1907</u>	
				<u>Payable to</u>		<u>Nelen M. Gould</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Admission to service

Former Roll No. 11-911121 Home:

NAME: Gould Charley (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199480 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt D 159th Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 15</u>		<u>July 30 1921</u>	<u>Feb 21 1922</u>				
<u>Inc. 18</u>		<u>Sept. 27, 1922</u>	<u>Nov. 9, 1922</u>				

Fees: \$10 Ezra Mattingly 3/17/22

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

MAR 1 1922 6-681



NAME: <i>Charles H. Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>1006882</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 15</i>				Rate: <i>7 92</i>			
Remarks: <i>(7 92 paid)</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*Des Moines.*

*GROUP 1*

NAME: <b>CHARLEY GOULD</b>				Certificate No. <b>1199480</b>			
Last paid to: <i>15 18</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>			
Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Gould Charlotte

651 625

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles Henry M

Service

Pt C 16 Wis Inf &amp; 2nd Lt D 151 Ind Inf

6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Sept. 9, 1929, OCT 12 1929

NAME:

Gould Charlotte

(3-P. A. 2.)

3193

Certificate No.

651625

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Charles Henry M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P. C 16 Wis Inf &amp; 2 Lt D 151 Ind Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	7 May 1908	15 July 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

att'y B. M. Parker Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Lincoln Neb.

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Lincoln Neb.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1745 A A 12

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916-579



NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Charlotte Gould

651625

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPT. 8 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Charlotte Gould

Certificate No.

651625

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 2	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2 15		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 11		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4 11		4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1		1 23		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2		2 11		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 824 2250		3 13		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 4		3	
4 13 36		4 11		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1909. 1 11 30		1		1 5	66.93	1 4	80	1		1	
2 19 36		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3 12		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4 27		4		4 4	60	4		4		4	
1 24		1 4 36		1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1		1	
2 18 36		2 4 36		2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 11		3 4 36		3	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4 13		4 4 36		4 4	75	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to M.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Gould Charlotte A.* **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *696.515* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Appleton Gould*

Service: *Priv. & Maine Coast Guards.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1910.</i>			
<i>Repl.</i>			<i>23 Jan'y 1913</i>			

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan 7. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1918* Check No. *525597* Dated *4 June 18* Canceled.

Remarks: *See Suppl. issue May 11, 1911* *P. 13 May 19, 1911*

*Jan'y 7. 1918* *MAY 2. 1919* *R. 1*

Payable to: *Edward F. Gould* *Bangor* *Maine*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* *MAY 15 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Gould Charlotte A.*

Certificate No. *696.515* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Appleton Gould*

Service: *Priv. Co. & Me. Coast Gds.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Suppl.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pension to end Jan'y 10, 1910 by reason of allowance under act April 19, 1903. Notified with me.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA*

6-679





NAME  
**Gould Charlotte A**

Certificate No.  
**855 822**

Name of Soldier  
**Lucius E**

Service  
**Pt H 47 Wis Inf**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 2a)

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *April 20, 1924*

Reported **MAY 9 1924**

Remarks:

NAME:  
*Gould, Charlotte A.*

Certificate No.  
*855.822*

Name of Soldier:  
*Lucius E.*

Service:  
*Pvt H 47<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

**ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

(3-P. A. 2.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>August 23, 1918</i>	<i>December 3, 1918</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**DEC 28 1918** 679



CHARLOTTE A GOULD

**Certificate No.**

## Fees

**855822**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP 1

[illegible]

**NAME:**

Charlotte A. Gould

Act of April 19, 1908

## Certification

855.822

**Last paid to:**

### Ratio 1:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gould Charlotte D.*

Certificate No. *325,999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Tobias Gould*

Service: *Priv. K, 3," and 6, 17," Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 mch. 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Set 9 1908* Bureau notified: *Check No. 25288 Dated Dec 23 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gould, Charlotte W.*

Certificate No. *269,500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Beverly S*

Service: *2 Lt. E 74 Pa Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Aug. 09</i>	<i>16 May 90</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 26 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1916*

Remarks:

Check No. *111208* Dated *Dec 2 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. NOV 17 1916 6-679



NAME: <i>Charlotte P. Gould</i>					Certificate No. <i>325,999</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>28</i>	<i>36.</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36.</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>78</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36.</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>X</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charlotte M. Gould</i>					Certificate No. <i>269,500</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15-20</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME Gould. Chester. C.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,248 144

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co.A. 3rd Ills.Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	April 2, 1924	July 21, 1924				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926					
Inc	30	Jan 24 1927 <sup>R</sup>	June 28 1927			Sept 1, 1928	SEP 11 1928
Inc	40	Aug 18, 1928	Sept 17, 1928			Sept 1 1928	JAN 12 1929

Remarks: Accrued order dated JAN 12 1929 payable to widow Kathryn C. Gould Julesburg Colo

NAME:

Gould Blana

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

542782

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

George W. Gould

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt K & P & 1 Lt & Adjt 9 Ft Col Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Apr. 1901	7 Nov. 1902			
INC	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2028

6-679



NAME Chester C Gould

Certificate No. 1,248 144

Fees ✓ \$20. Milo B Stevens &amp; Co.

✓ \$2 Milo B Stevens &amp; Co JUL 13 1927

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

RATE-	12	12	20	20	30	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY		4	4	4	4	4			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	Fee	4	4	4	4	4			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	30-16 <sup>80</sup>	4	4	4	4	4			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	5-12	4	4	4	4	4			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK  
CANCELEDNAME: *Blanca A. Gould*Certificate No. *542782*

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

\$ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	24 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	120 4 30	2	
3		3	15 72	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	3 29 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
2		2	6 28 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	9 4 34	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	14 36	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	5 5 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	9 10 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	29 36	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	5 18 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	8 19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	12 15 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Gould Clara A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *799.128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sethuel P*

Service: *Co M. 2 Me bar*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 19. 15</i>	<i>Nov 6. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>No Fee</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sherman Mills Me.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 15 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Gould, Cleveland* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *408650* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. K. 8"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 mch. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>	<i>26 June 1908</i>				

Fees: *• 6*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/23/1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1912*

Remarks: *Repts. by Com.*  
*Died Jan. 23, 1912. Payable to widow,*  
*Susan M. Gould, Order Apr. 11, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *9 N.L.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *40 Highland Ave*  
*Brookline Mass* 6-681



NAME: <i>Clara A Gould</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>779.128</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>1</del> 25.30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Cleveland Gould</i>				10739				Certificate No. <i>408650</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 19012</i> Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks: <i>519</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/5	19.0	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	45		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	X 60			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	45	1924.	1	4	45	1928.	1	4	45
	2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	45
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	✓		1913.	1	✓		1917.	1	✓		1921.	1	✓		1925.	1	✓		1929.	1	✓	
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	5		1918.	1	5		1922.	1	5		1926.	1	5		1930.	1	5	
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Gould Daniel 41 (3-P. A. 1.) 215

Certificate No. 12.155 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: H. B. 69" Co.  
 Disability: G. S. H. R. arm.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	17	Sept. 9/91.	Jan. 15/92.				
REISSUE	20	Feb. 16/11	Mar. 2/11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/22/11 - C. P. Bureau notified: JUL 31 1911

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 1 Home:

6-681

NAME: Gould Daniel **DEAD** 7994 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 93191 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: Corp. Co. H. 44" Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf. 10802

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Mar. '07	26 Oct '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: July 13 - '0 Bureau notified: AUG 30 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9996 G. L. Home:

6-681



NAME: 41 Daniel Gould												Certificate No. 12.155.											
Last paid to: 215						Rate: #720		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	58.80		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	32.97		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 6-22-11 Paid 8-10-11.  
Widow. 6-22-11  
Accrued Order 8-10-11.

NAME: Daniel Gould												Certificate No. 93191											
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907						Rate: 8/2		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	58.67		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

4 GROUP 3

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Gould, Daniel L.* (3-P. A. 3.)  
**Helpless Child.**  
 Certificate No. *75793* ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**  
 Service of Soldier: *Pri. Co. 12<sup>th</sup> H. Vol. Inf.*  
 Guardian: *Henry L. ...*  
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Dec 1896</i>	<i>19 May 1899</i>	<i>Ada E.</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness.</i>	

 Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1677*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Gould, Daniel L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 3.)  
**Helpless Child.**  
 Certificate No. *724-894* ARMY MINORS. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~  
 Service of Soldier: *Pri. Co. 12<sup>th</sup> H. Vol. Inf.*  
 Guardian: *David L. ...*  
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Hustand & ...*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. **MAY 1, 1920**  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>19 June 1921</i>	<i>Ada E. Gould</i>	<i>24 May 1911</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

 Fees: *None*  
 Transferred from: *CONCORD, N. H.* Transferred to:  
 Remarks:  
*Ada apt 24 May 1911 - P.R. ...*  
 Former Roll No. *Bond ...*



NAME: <i>Daniel L. Gould</i>				Helpless Child.				Certificate No. <i>75793</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 6</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 6</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 6</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>2 6</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 6</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 6</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 6</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 6</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 6</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 6</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 6</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 6</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Daniel L. Gould</i>				Helpless Child.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>724894</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 1/2 30 + 6</i>				Remarks: <i>Maria L. Gould - Can.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>25</i>	<i>42</i>	1919.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>42</i>
	2				2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>25 36</i>
	3				3	<i>18 17 27</i>			3	<i>18</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>11 20</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>18 42</i>			4	<i>14</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>12 20</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 42</i>		1916.	1	<i>18 42</i>		1920.	1	<i>17 42</i>	<i>3 20 36</i>
	2				2	<i>17 42</i>			2	<i>24 42</i>			2	<i>20 42</i>	<i>4 20 36</i>
	3				3	<i>7 42</i>			3	<i>17 42</i>			3	<i>20 88 20</i>	<i>5 45 36</i>
	4				4	<i>15 42</i>			4	<i>28 42</i>			4	<i>16 108</i>	<i>1 4</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>15 42</i>		1917.	1	<i>27 72</i>		1921.	1	<i>18 108</i>	<i>1 1</i>
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>28 42</i>			2	<i>13 108</i>	<i>2 2</i>
	3				3	<i>22</i>			3	<i>26 42</i>			3	<i>20 108</i>	<i>3 3</i>
	4				4	<i>21 42</i>			4	<i>24 42</i>			4	<i>17 108</i>	<i>4 4</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>30 72</i>		1918.	1	<i>25 42</i>		1922.	1	<i>20 108</i>	<i>1 1</i>
	2				2	<i>20 72</i>			2	<i>25 42</i>			2	<i>21 108</i>	<i>2 2</i>
	3				3	<i>20 42</i>			3	<i>16 42</i>			3	<i>18 108</i>	<i>3 3</i>
	4				4	<i>21 42</i>			4	<i>21 42</i>			4	<i>18 108</i>	<i>4 4</i>

NAME: Gould, Daniel W. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11342 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pri. Co 2 N. H.

Disability: Loss l. arm above elbow, stump in such dis. cond. as to prevent use art'l limb. ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>2 mch, 1903</u>	<u>9 may, 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Fair View

Died: Aug. 30 1916 Bureau notified: SEP 23 1916 Mail box

Remarks: died June 16 1916 3 - JUN 1 Mass.

Former Roll No. 1 Home:

6-681

NAME: Gould, David H ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 701302 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Regt. E 105 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>12 June 1905</u>	<u>27 July 1905</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>13 Sept. 1912</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>11 June 1913</u>	<u>7 Aug 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 2/21/16 Bureau notified: MAR 21 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. H. J Home:

6-681



NAME: Daniel W. Gould				10763				Certificate No. 11,342											
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 55				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	165		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	165		3				3		
	4				4	1			4	4	165		4				4		
1908.	1		6 165	1912.	1	✓			1	4	165	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4 ✓		2	✓			2	4	165		2				2		
	3		8		3	5			3	4	165		3				3		
	4		5		4	4			4	165		4					4		
	1		✓		1	4			1	GROUP 3			1						
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		6		4	4	165		4				4				4		
	1		4		1	4	165		1				1				1		
1910.	2		4	1914.	2	4	165		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4		5		4	4	165		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: David H. Gould				Certificate No. 701302															
Last paid to: 7/4/08-12				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5			2	90		2					2		
	3				3	8			3	GROUP 1		3					3		
	4		8 47 20		4	9/20 14 52			4				4				4		
	1		4		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2		5	1913.	2	✓			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9		3	4 75 383			3				3				3		
	4		5		4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1		4		1	4 90			1				1				1		
1910.	2		4	1914.	2	4 90			2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6		3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4		4		4	4 90			4				4				4		

3/18

NAME: *Gould, David H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *401907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27' 1890*

Service: *Pvt E 105 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 5 June 1901</i>	<i>10 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *147 AG* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gould David L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *804 173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8010*  
~~ACT OF JUNE 6, 1907~~  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pr. and Sgt. B. 7 Mich. V. Co.* *24136*

Disability: *40005*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>29 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Jan 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Oct 09</i>	<i>4 Nov 09</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 12 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1917* *D 3*

Remarks: *Check No 4995.353 Date SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *12.990 NL* Home: *7301*

6-681



NAME: <i>David H. Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>701902</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907*  
*GROUP 1*  
*PITTSBURGH*

6-381

NAME: <i>David L. Gould</i>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>804173</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>4/12</i>	<i>1.60</i>	1911.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90.</i>		1919.	1		
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2	<i>7 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>16 45</i>			3	<i>8 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 45</i>			4	<i>8 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1		
	2	<i>6 45</i>			2	<i>6 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>5 45</i>			3	<i>10 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4	<i>6 123 33</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>5 5 83</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1914.	1	<i>90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		

*GROUP 3*

6-381

NAME

Gould Delia E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

946492

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William A

Service

Pt &amp; Corp D 13 Wise Inf

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 31 1923	Mar 17 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported		July 20, 1928.	AUG 25 1928			

Remarks:

NAME

Gould Delora J

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

322 389

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac

Service

Pt Batty K 1 U S Arty

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		1923				
Died						
Reported		Nov. 24, 1929.	DEC 9 1929			

Remarks:



NAME Delia E Gould  
Certificate No. 946492  
Fees none

Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						6-5871
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		24 60	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME DELORA J GOULD  
Certificate No. 322389  
Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELLED

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gould Delora J.* died of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *322,389* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Co. Battery K, U.S. Art*

76 *ISSUES.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: *..* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

*OCT 14 1918*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gould Hensil M.*

Certificate No. *40940* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Reg. L. 102<sup>nd</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Wound and resection of tibia of left leg, res. total disab. left foot, ✓*

*ISSUES.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>40/10 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17. 1917* Bureau notified: *3-888* **JAN 4 1918**

Remarks:

*Dec 17 1917* *Aug 14 1918*

*payable to widow* *Mina A. Gould* *East Bloomfield N. Y.*

Former Roll No. *4600* **AUG 26 1918** **ORIGINAL** 6-681



NAME: <b>DELORA J. GOULD,</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>5132</b>				Certificate No. <b>322,388</b>															
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>				Rate: <del>12</del> <b>25.30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2		9		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
3				3		7		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4		3			
4				4		9		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2		10		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
3				3		12		3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3		4	30	3			
4				4		4		4		5	58.75	4		4	90	4		4	30	4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
2		10		2		4		2		4	60	2		4	90	2				2			
3		11		3		4		3		4	60	3		4	90	3				3			
4		9		4		4		4			75	4		4	90	4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
2		8		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2			
3		10		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4		3				3			
4		9		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <b>Densil M. Gould</b>				<b>Civil War.</b>				Certificate No. <b>70940</b>															
Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1906.</b>				Rate: <b>40</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2		5		2		6		2		4	120	2				2				2			
3		11		3		6		3		4	120	3				3				3			
4		9		4		5		4		4	120	4				4				4			
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2		6		2		4		2		4	120	2				2				2			
3		9		3		10		3		4	120	3				3				3			
4		4		4		4		4		4	120	4				4				4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2		7		2		4		2		4	120	2				2				2			
3		4		3		4		3		4	120	3				3				3			
4		6		4		4	120	4		4	120	4				4				4			
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2		8		2		4	120	2		4	120	2				2				2			
3		9		3		4	120	3		4	120	3				3				3			
4		7		4		4	120	4		4	120	4				4				4			

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME		Gould Dorinda A		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		851 389		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		George C.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Corp K 11 Me Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUN 1, 1929			
Died		Aug. 30, 1930			
Reported		SEP 17 1930			
Remarks:					

NAME		Gould Dorinda A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		851 389		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier		George C.		Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908	
Service		Corp. K 11 Me. Inf.			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Inf	30	May 1, 1920	Aug 23, 1918		
Fees:		None.			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. SEP 6 1918					



NAME DORINDA A GOULD

Certificate No.

851389

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME:

Dorinda A Gould

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

851389

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	91 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	18 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	

6-551

NAME: *Gould Earl D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196. 196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1921*

Service: *Wagoner 76. 1" La Hy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 6. 1920</i>	<i>Dec 10. 1921</i>				

*\$20 Edgar S. Gaudin Paid 1/7/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 11 1921* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Gould, Edith E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *26,520*

Certificate No. *565, 941* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Frank M.*

Service: *2 Lt 633 U S 6 U S and 1 Lt 7 2 R. I. U S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 May 1903</i>	<i>23 Jan'y 1904</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Apr 1908 says Oliver J Cook* Bureau notified: *17. Apr 1908* *P. G. held here & paid to Mack 4-17-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *692* 6-679



NAME: <u>Earl W. Gould</u>					Certificate No. <u>1196.196</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks: <u>PAID JUNE 5, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922														

6-681

NAME: <u>Edith E. Gould</u>					Certificate No. <u>26.520 565.941</u>														
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Gould, Edmond* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *161,803* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*  
*SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Corp 3rd + 7th Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 57</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1898</i>	<i>April 1898</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>June 1912</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>Feb 2, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1919 D.3*

Remarks:

Died: *Feb 1, 1919* Accrued order dated *JUL 29 1919*

payable to widow *Annie T. Gould* Box 182 Anson Me

Former Roll No. *APR 7 1917 AUGUSTA, ME* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gould Edmond* (3-P. A. 1.) *2173 B* *18125*

Certificate No. *376 907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt - B. 2 New York Vol H Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Qin 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>29 July 1908</i>				
<i>2d Rank</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ctf filed San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 35, 1911. P.V.* Bureau notified: *July 1, 1912.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1325/5-7533* Home:

6-681



NAME:

Edmond Gould

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

161.803

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	<del>DEAD</del>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 51	2	4 90	2	22 77 33	2		2	
3		3	4 51	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 90	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	4 51	2	7 86 51 03	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	4 51	3	5 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	4 51	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1	4 51	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4 51	2	4	2	4 120 67	2		2		2	
3	4 51	3		3	4 120	3		3		3	
4	4 51	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	
1910. 1	4 51	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 51	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2		2	
3	5 51	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3		3	
4	5 51	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Edmond Gould

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

376207

Last paid to:

June 8 08

Rate:

12 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 36 67	3		3		3		3		3	
4	14 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	13 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 36	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Gould Edward E* 12638 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *171877* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. K. 74 Ill. Inf + P. F. 1" U. S. Vet. Engrs*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>8 July 1910</i>	<i>Aug. 25 14</i>			<i>Feb. 8, 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Bell Gould</i>	
						<i>Goldfield Iowa</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/9/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>Died 8/25/14</i>				<i>OCT 21 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>Goldfield Ia</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>11840 9-7</i>				Home: <i>FEB 18 1915</i>			

NAME: *Gould, Edward E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *213 614* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt G 2 Ohio V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 1 1920</i>				<i>Nov. 25 1923</i>	<i>DEC 6 1923</i>
Remarks: <i>CK</i>							
<i>Nov 25 1923</i>				<i>344 East Erie St., Painesville, Ohio.</i>			
<i>payable to widow Para L Gould</i>							



NAME: <u>Edmund E. Gould</u>					Certificate No. <u>171877</u>						
Last paid to:		Date:		Remarks:							
4 JUL 1907		15 22.30		SEP 19 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		MAR 5	52 <sup>00</sup>
		2				2	7			2	14
		3				3	11			3	GROUP 1
		4	16 52 <sup>90</sup>			4	7			4	
		1	9 45			1	9			1	
1908.		2	8 45	1912.		2	8	1916.		2	
		3	9 45			3	17			3	
		4	8 45			4	7			4	
		1	11 45			1	14 60 73 <sup>00</sup>			1	
1909.		2	8	1913.		2	4 12 <sup>00</sup>	1917.		2	
		3	8			3	5 Rem 7-11-13			3	
		4	8			4	4 90			4	
		1	7			1	4 90			1	
1910.		2	8	1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2	
		3	8			3	4 90			3	
		4	7			4	4 90			4	

NAME		EDWARD E GOULD											
Certificate No.													
Fees		213614											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		9-5571											
JANUARY		<div style="position: relative; height: 100px;"> <div style="position: absolute; top: 0; left: 0; width: 100%; height: 100%; background: linear-gradient(to bottom right, transparent 49%, #ccc 49%, #ccc 51%, transparent 51%); background-size: 40px 40px;"></div> <div style="position: absolute; top: 0; left: 0; width: 100%; height: 100%; background: linear-gradient(to bottom right, transparent 49%, #ccc 49%, #ccc 51%, transparent 51%); background-size: 40px 40px;"></div> </div>											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												





NAME: <u>Edward B. Gould</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>213614</u>				
Last paid to: <u><del>22-32 50</del></u>					Remarks: <u>72</u>					<u>SPECIAL ACT.</u> <u>CIVIL WAR</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	1911.	1 9 72	1915.	1 4 75	1919.	1 4 150	1923.	1 4 216	1927.	1			
	2		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 4 72		2					
	3		3 4 75		3 4 150		3 4 72		3					
	4		4 6 85 83		4 4 150		4 4 72		4					
1908.	1	1912.	1 9 72	1916.	1 4 90	1920.	1 4 150	1924.	1 4 72	1928.	1			
	2		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 72		2					
	3		3 10 72		3 4 90		3 4 72		3					
	4		4 4 90		4 4 216		4 4 72		4					
1909.	1 10 72	1913.	1 27 9.03 72	1917.	1 4 90	1921.	1 4 216	1925.	1 Trans to No.	1929.	1			
	2		2 4 150 67		2 4 216		2 Payment Card		2					
	3		3 4 150		3 4 216 62 3/4		3		3					
	4		4 150		4 4 216		4		4					
1910.	1 10 72	1914.	1 75	1918.	1 150	1922.	1 4 216	1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2		2 4 150		2 4 216		2		2					
	3		3 4 150		3 GROUPE PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		3					
	4		4 4 150		4		4							

NAME: <u>Edward N. Gould</u>					Certificate No. <u>879.750</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 Mar. 1908 @ 10</u>					Remarks:				
Rate: <u>15</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1 10 45	1915.	1	1919.	1
	2				2 9 45		2		2
	3				3 3 45		3		3
	4				4 11 45		4		4
1908.	1 4/10 31 12			1912.	1 6 45	1916.	1	1920.	1
	2 23 45				2 6 45		2		2
	3 7 45				3 11/8 39 60		3		3
	4 8 45				4 GROUP 3		4		4
1909.	1 8 45			1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1
	2 11 45				2		2		2
	3 9 45				3		3		3
	4 8 45				4		4		4
1910.	1 9 45			1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1
	2 7 45				2		2		2
	3 7 45				3		3		3
	4 7 45				4		4		4

*Did not receive 21.12.21*  
*Reimbursement*  
*paid to Emily Isabel Bingham*

NAME Gould, Edward O.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 57,968

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 2 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct 9, 1925	ck	307-7 1925

NAME: Gould, Edward O. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 57968 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: Pri. F. 2" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 12	21	Feb. 7 1907	5 June 1907	Inc.	35	Feb. 11 1916	March 20 1916
Rev. 20	23	May 1912	16 Nov. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 76 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681



NAME

EDWARD O. GOULD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

57968

GROUP 3

RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL			4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Edward O. Gould

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10834

Certificate No.

57968

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 8

Rate:

24

Remarks:

35 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 150	1911. 1 1 4 150	1915. 1 1 4 150	1919. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150	
2 2 1 13 70	2 2 5 45	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 105	2 2 4 50	
3 4 33	3 6	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 11	
4 0 28	4 6	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 18	
1 4	1 7	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	
2 4	2 6	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	
3 5	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 166	3 4 50	
4 4	4 5 7683	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	
1 4	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Trans to No.	
2 4	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	
3 4	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	
4 8	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	
1 4	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	
2 6	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	
3 6	3 4 60	3 4 10280	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4 8	4 4 60	4 4 105	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME: Gould, Edward P. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815714 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Capt E 27 N. Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Feb 1907	11 May 1907				
Inc	20	5 Mch. 1908	5 April 1908				
Reis	30	24 May 1912	12 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Died: 7/31/14 1914 Accrued order dated Mch 20, 1915  
payable to widow Mary E. Gould

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Erie Pa

Bureau notified: Oct 12 1914

Remarks: 147 St-8th St

Former Roll No. 205 R. J Home: 701 State St. Erie, Pa MAY 27 1915

NAME: Gould, Edward P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 264 C63 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 1907 130.290

Service: A-E-7-50 Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		22 Feb 07	27 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: Edward P. Gould

Former Roll No. 370-02 Home:





NAME: *Gould Edwin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8043 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *762676* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ 13680

Service: *Pvt. Co. E-42 Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf.* 42698

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 26. 14</i>	<i>Aug 4. 14</i>
	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 16 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 26. 19</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to: *Inc. 77 Nov. 1, 1922 Apr. 24, 1923.*

Remarks: *Mar 28 1923 Mich. State Ct. APR 17 1923*

Accrued order dated *Mar 28 1923* payable to widow *Amelia Gould* 921 Oakdale Ave. Grand Rapids.

Former Roll No. *13044 N.L.* AUG 17 1914 Home: *Mich. 7327* 6-681

NAME: *Gould Edwin C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *458,343* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. F. 1 Col. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 19-1915</i>	<i>Nov 27-1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1910</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1910</i>		<i>40</i>		
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dec 27 1919 Letter to Fin. 1/6 20 JAN 8 1920*

Home: *DEC 1 1915 BOSTON, MASS.* 6-681



NAME:

Edwin Gould

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

762 676

Last paid to:

4 1907

Rate:

~~877~~ 19 25 40

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	8 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 150	1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	11/7/08 33.20	4	7 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1	7 36	1	11 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	9 36	2	7 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	11 36	3	9 36	3	4 75	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	10 36	4	11/13 36 44	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50 CHECK CA CLE	4	
1	10 36	1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2	9 36	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	20 36	3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1	8 36	1	57	1	25	1	4 150	1		1	
2	8 36	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	5 70 40	3	4 117	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 75	4	120	4		4		4	

NAME:

Edwin C. Gould

Act of May 11, 1912

10844

Certificate No.

458,343

Last paid to:

4 June 07 @ 8

Rate:

~~17 15 22~~ 30 40

Remarks:

J

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	8 45	1	4 75	1	4 120	1		1	
2	5/23/13 20	2	12	2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3	7 38	3	X	3	4 75	3	4 120	3		3	
4	11 33	4	X	4	4 75 750	4	4 120	4		4	
1	11	1	7	1	4 90	1 GROUP 3		1		1	
2	6	2	6	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	14	3	11/15 45 34	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1	11	1	4	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	7/1	2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1	8	1	75	1	90	1		1		1	
2	8	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	20 30 120	3	4 75	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 75	4	120	4		4		4	

NAME: Gould, Edwin S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 969,741 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. F, 60<sup>th</sup> Mass. S. Mt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>5 June 1907</del>				
<del>Reis 16</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>7 Aug. 1912</del>				
Inc. 20	20	Feb. 1914	20 Mch 1914				
Fees: 24	20	Feb. 1919					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Jan 20, 1917 Bureau notified MAR 22 1917

Remarks: Med in service omitted in report May 10/12  
No. 3711655 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 47 72 BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Gould Edwin W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 486355 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 7, 1907.

Service: O & 1 Ky Vol & A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	20	Mch 1907	31 Oct 1907	Reis 27	17	May 1912	1 Aug 1912
Inc 20	9	Oct 1909	27 Oct 1909				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Died Jan 7 1915 Accrued order dated June 30 1915  
payable to widow Mary S. Gould

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: 4212 Wagon Ave, East Chicago, Indiana

Died 1/7/15 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Chicago Ind.  
9038 Cocanaba St. 2/24/16  
2nd voucher. FEB 18 1916

Former Roll No. 11466 (98) Home: JUL 7 1915



NAME: Edwin S. Gould				10852				Certificate No. 969741							
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 8				Rate: <del>20</del> 20				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	Inc.	
	2	21 13 87			2	6			2	4 60			2		
	3	7 28			3	6			3	4 60			3		
	4	8			4	5			4	4 60			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1		
	2	4			2	X			2	4 60			2		
	3	5			3	7 50 123			3	4 60			3		
	4	9			4	4 48			4	4 60			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	9			3	3			3				3		
	4	4			4	4 48			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	48		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4 60			2				2		
	3	6			3	4 60			3				3		
	4	6			4	4 60			4				4		

6-881

NAME: Edwin W. Gould				7764				Certificate No. 486355							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (98) 18 20 27				Rate: 20				Remarks: date of death							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.T.		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1		
	2				2	4 NT			2	1916			2		
	3				3	5			3	3 60			3		
	4	11/19 21 20			4	5			4				4		
1908.	1	4 NT		1912.	1	8 A B W		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4 JHI			2	5 S E R			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	8 AMF			3	5 N D B			3				3		
	4	6			4	4 D D			4				4		
1909.	1	4 AMF		1913.	1	4 L B L		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5 S B R			2	4			2				2		
	3	7 A B W			3	4			3				3		
	4	4 AMF			4	4 81			4				4		
1910.	1	1/6 59 17		1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4 N. D. B.			2	4 81			2				2		
	3	15 S. E. B.			3	4 81			3				3		
	4	7 A B W			4	4 81			4				4		

6-881

NAME Gould, Edwin W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

643,188

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 1 Me H Arty

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

72

May 27, 1924

July 29, 1924

Died

Remarks:

8-168

Reported

MAR 14 1925

Died Feb 9, 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 1 1925  
payable to widow Maud E. Gould

58-6 Chandler St.  
Hobbs

Mass

AUG 5 - 1924

NAME:

Gould Edwin W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

643,188

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907~~

Service:

Pt G 1 Me H Arty

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Res 15 3 4 1907 10 Oct 1907

Inc 20 3 1 May 1911 8 June 1911

Res 27 25 1 May 1912 14 Dec 1912

38

JUN 10 1918

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6-661



NAME

Certificate No.

EDWIN W GOULD

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

643188

GROUP 3

RATE—	50--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 72										
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

10 14 40

NAME:

Edwin W Gould

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

643188

Last paid to:

4 Sept 1907

Rate:

27 38 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 1760	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 10 45	2 5 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 4 45	3 6 60 67	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10 45	4 5 60	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 45	1 6 60	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 5 45	2 7 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8 45	3 19 89 60	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 45	4 11 34 60 10	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 8 45	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 7 45	2 4	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 30 45	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 45	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 7 45	1 81	1 81	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 6 45	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 45	3 4 81	3 4 111 80	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Gould, Elias* Act of Feb 8 1907 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *164376* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pvt H 1st Corp A 188 NY V I. Machias NY*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Feb 07</i>	<i>21 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *17 Nov 09* Bureau notified: *7 Dec 09 #1995*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Feb 11 1910*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Gould, Elias* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474709* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt H 2 Pa Cav 1st A 1 Pa Prov Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 July 17</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 7 1913</i>	<i>FEB 1 2 1914</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>16 25</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 7 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *Widow dead. acc'd order filed*

Died: *Jan 6, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 2 1917**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Mch 2 1918*  
*R. R. Co. Box 30, Mosgrove, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *212 A7* Home: *M 1 3*



NAME: <i>Elias Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>164376</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>8 42-</i>			3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>7/10/17</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*date of death* **BUFFALO**

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Elias Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>474709</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7/4/07-8</i>				Rate: <i>12/16.20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	
	2				2	<i>7</i>	
	3	<i>8/6 12.47</i>			3	<i>7</i>	
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>6</i>	
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>6</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>6</i>	
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>7</i>	
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>2/10 29.20</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 48</i>	
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>60</i>	
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>	
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>	

*2.00*

**GROUP 1**

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

**Inc. ✓**

*11/31*

NAME:

Gould Elijah G.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

333.552

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Prov N' 10' one Inf.

Disability:

GENERAL LAW.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	11 June 1906	28 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

8 April 1909

Bureau notified:

30 April 1909 (Comm. Card)

Remarks:

Ad. Wrd. Lydia A. as pr. Acad. Ord. 14 May 1909.

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA,

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Gould Elijah L

12686

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

772 557

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Service:

Co B 26 La Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>Apr 1891</del>	<del>26 May 1892</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>7 Sept 14/12</del>	
					<del>50</del>	<del>2 Nov 1914</del>	
					<del>24</del>	<del>9 Nov 1918</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 26, 1917

Bureau notified:

OCT 18 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5201808 Date OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Magnoketa

Law.

Former Roll No.

11867

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Elizah G. Gould Dead (1908-9)</i>				Certificate No. <i>333.552</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: <i>11.11.11 107.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>9 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>28 28</i>		2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizah L Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>772.557</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 14 16 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>
	2				2		<i>7</i>
	3				3		<i>7</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>
	2				2		<i>8</i>
	3		<i>8 30</i>		3		<i>9</i>
	4		<i>8 30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 6 17 25</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 43 50</i>
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1		<i>43 50</i>
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>43 50</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 43 50</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 43 50</i>

NAME Gould, Elisha P.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 815,727

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 48 Mass Inf & H 60 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 21, 1926	June 24, 1926				
"	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 26, 1927.				

Remarks: *July 25, 1927* *Aug 16 1927*

JUL 10 1926

NAME:

Gould, Elisha P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

815,727

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. A, 48 Mass. ~~Inf.~~ Inf. & H, 60 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev. 12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>22 Apr. 1907</del>	<del>Rev. 20</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Apr. 1912</del>	<del>29 May 1913</del>
<del>Rev. 16</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>2 Oct. 1912</del>	<del>Rev. 20</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Apr. 1914</del>	<del>29 May 1913</del>

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2286* BOSTON, MASS.

Home:



NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

ELISHA P. GOULD.

815727

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	250	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Elisha P. Gould

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 1914

10866

Certificate No.

815,727

Last paid to:

4 mch 27 @ 10

Rate:

~~50~~ 24

Remarks:

~~50~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 26 107	1	1911. 1 8 36	1	1915. 1 4 60.	1	1919. 1 4 105	1	1923. 1 4 150	1		
2 6 36	2	2 8	2	2 4 60	2	2 4 105	2	2 4 50	2		
3 7 36	3	3 6	3	3 4 60	3	3 4 105	3	3 4	3		
4 8 33	4	4 6	4	4 4 60	4	4 4 105	4	4 4	4		
1 7	1	1 7	1	1 4 60	1	1 4 105	1	1 4 50	1		
2 6	2	2 6	2	2 4 60	2	2 4 105	2	2 4 50	2		
3 10	3	3 7 36	3	3 4 60	3	3 4 105	3	3 4 50	3		
4 9	4	4 4 48	4	4 4 60	4	4 4 150	4	4 4 50	4		
1 6	1	1 4	1	1 4 60	1	1 150	1	1 Trans to Mo.	1		
2 8	2	2 4 48	2	2 4 60	2	2 4 150	2	2 Payment Card	2		
3 9	3	3 60	3	3 4 60	3	3 4 150	3		3		
4 8	4	4 4 60	4	4 4 60	4	4 4 150	4		4		
1 8	1	1 60	1	1 72	1	1 4 150	1		1		
2 8	2	2 4 60	2	2 4 72	2	2 4 150	2		2		
3 8	3	3 4 60	3	3 4 102 80	3	3 4 150	3		3		
4 8	4	4 4 60	4	4 4 105	4	4 4 150	4		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922







NAME: *Gould Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 37051

Certificate No. *573133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *P. E. 5 and N. 1 mo. Rev.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1st 19 Sept 18</i>	<i>73 May 01</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31-1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 9713886 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Act 33134* 6-679

NAME: *Gould Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764 901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Gould*

Service: *Priv. F. 18 Wise Exp.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<b>12</b>	<i>July 5, 1913</i>	<b>OCT 10 1913</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 14 1913** 6-679





NAME <b>Gould, Elizabeth</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>841469</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>William P.</b>			
Service <b>Pt D 18 Conn Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>June 19, 1926</i>		JUL 8 1926	
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME <i>Gould Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>841.469</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>William P.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. D. 18 Conn Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disg 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 19, 1918</i>
		May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			



NAME ELIZABETH GOULD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

841469

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

Letter to Sec.  
9-1071  
D. 1/24

NAME:

Elizabeth Gould

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

841.469

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	10	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	11	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	12	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1	4 75	1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 80	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1	4 90	5	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1	4/6 9333	1	4 90	1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

6-551

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

869,970

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

Service:

Old Seaman

U. S. S. Sho.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 25 June 27 1918 May 29 1919  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1000 - 1019

6-676



NAME:

Elizabeth Gould

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

869970

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

~~PAID BY CHECK 1911-1922~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1	9 4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	18 28 83	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	5 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	6 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 1, 1922	4		4	

Trans. to M.C.  
Payment Card.

NAME: **Gould Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **898,542** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Amos Gould**

Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 1st R. I. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	July 10, 1920	April 8, 1921			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: **?**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**APR 13 1921** 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Gould* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898,542* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *1724* **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Amos Gould*

Service: *Pvt. Co. A, 1st R. I. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *June 29 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 7 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5058276 Dated 4 Sept 17 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *105* **NOV 27 1916**

6-679



NAME:

Elizabeth Gould

Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No.

898,542

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	264		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME:

Elizabeth G. Gould CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

1724302386

Last paid to:

DEC 4

1908

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Gould, Elizabeth B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729,397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Corp. E, 23*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		<i>1 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc: 20		<i>Apr 16-1917</i>	<i>May 12-1917</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>W. H. Bickford, atty.</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** MAY 26 1917 6-679

NAME: *Gould Elizabeth O* CIVIL WAR. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *363 923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward F Gould*

Service: *1st Lt D. S. 8th Vt Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17 5</i>	<i>Feb. 1902</i>	<i>5th Mch 1902</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept-16 1911* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2053* 6-679



NAME: <u>Elizabeth B. Gould</u>				Certificate No. <u>5158-7</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>25</del> 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	25 85 20	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	5	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 95.50
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4		4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Elizabeth O Gould</u>				Certificate No. <u>363923</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	8 51	2		2	
3		3	6 51	3	CONCORD	3	
4		4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	13 51	3		3		3	
4	7 51	4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 51	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	13 57	2		2		2	
3	27 51	3		3		3	
4	5 51	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 51	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	12 51	2		2		2	
3	11 51	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Gould Elizabeth S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *738208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD*

Name of Soldier: *Robert S. Gould Jr.*

Service: *Sgt. B. 7 New Son S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>1 Feb 1912</i>	<i>9 Mch 1912</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Gould, Elizabeth W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *204,846* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel S.*

Service: *Priv. E 52*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 mch, 1886</i>	<i>8 mch, 1884</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/11/09 (Cur)* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1909*

Remarks: *Died 11 Feb. 09 pay Cora B. Gould  
#2720 Reim. claim Order 11 Jan 1909.*

Former Roll No. *16 BOSTON, MASS.* *73 North Br. No Adams Mass* 6-679



NAME: 28 <sup>a</sup> Elizabeth S. Gould				Certificate No. 738208			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	13 37 20	
	3				3	11 36	
	4				4	11 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1907.	1			1915.	1	4 33	
	2				2	<del>4 33</del>	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth W. Gould				Certificate No. 204,846			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	7/22 20			2		
	3	Run			3		
	4	GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Gould, Elizabeth & DECEASED* *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Certificate No. *414,251* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Reuben B. H.*

Service: *Artificer Capt. Sims' 2nd Batty L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 April 1891</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1915* Bureau notified: *Dec 1915* Check No. *212212* Dated *7 Dec 1915* Canceled.

Remarks:

*Nov. 12/1914* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 2 1915*

*able to* *Annie J. Techa* *72 Lawn St. Cambridge, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *34* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

**MAR 6 1915**

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Gould, Ella*

Certificate No. *824349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Priv. A 46 PENN. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Jan. 28, 1928*

Reported *FEB 14 1928*

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: ELIZABETH W. GOULD,				DECEASED 5168				Certificate No. 414251							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	19	27	5	1919.	1	
	2				2	6			2	GROUP 3				2	
	3				3	5			3					3	
	4				4	4			4					4	
	1				1	8			1					1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2					2	
	3				3	12			3					3	
	4				4	4			4					4	
	1	9	36		1	4			1					1	
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			2					2	
	3	7			3				3					3	
	4	7			4	4	36		4					4	
	1	5			1	4			1					1	
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36		2					2	
	3	10			3	4	36		3					3	
	4	5			4	4	DEAD		4					4	

NAME ELLA GOULD  
 Certificate No. 824349  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1;

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
 CANCELED

3-1871  
 1 2 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Gould, Ella* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *824.349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Priv A 46<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 23, 1916	May 7, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *John J. Graves Fee \$ 10. MAY 28 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 15 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gould, Ella M.*

Certificate No. *610.155* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Gould*

Service: *Priv 2 11<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		28 Feb. 1904	31 May 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1923* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME DEC -4 1916**

6-579





NAME		Gould, Ellen		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	727758	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Daniel				
Service	Pt B 69 Pa Inf				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Feb. 19, 1928</i>					
Reported					
Remarks: MAR 17 1928					

NAME:		Gould, Ellen		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	727.758	ARMY WIDOW.		231-E	
Name of Soldier:	Daniel		ACT OF APRIL		
Service:	Pt B, 69 Pa.				
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL		12 July 11	Aug 10 11		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					









NAME ELLEN A GOULD

Certificate No.

879022

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Ellen A Gould

Certificate No.

879022

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 136 <sup>67</sup>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30
2	2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30
3	3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924		

NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

Gould, Ellen F.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Sailor:

James H.

Service:

Edmin, Onward

ISSUES.

MINORS <sup>#6</sup> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 Apr., 1894	9 May, 1894			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 8. 1923

Bureau notified:

Letter - FEB 26 1923

Remarks:

John Donovan, Edm.

Apptd July 25, 22 By Probate Court

Suffolk Co Mass Bond \$700.

Former Roll No.

Ev. filed

43

Gr. # 4139198-1, for 90

dated June 4, 1922, made payable to adm. by Comp.

Gen. Office Aug 11, 1922

6-576



NAME:

769 ELLEN F. GOULD,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY

9,802

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

8 - = 25 30

Remarks:

See Ledger

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 4 36 2 10 3 7 4 5	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 10 24 2 5 30 3 5 36 4 5	1912. 1 5 2 5 3 5 4 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 11 30 2 12 30 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 2 11 3 7 4 6	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 81.13	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 5 2 6 3 7 4 6	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 *4 90 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Gould Ellen J* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead.*

Certificate No. *792.580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr B. 13 Wis Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 11. 14</i>	<i>June 26. 15</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17. 1916* Bureau notified: *March 17. 1916*

Remarks: **GROUP 3** Check No. *142588* Dated *4 March 1916*

*Lynn Haven Fla.*

Former Roll No. **JUN 30 1915** 6-679

NAME: *Gould, Ellen Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798.759* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles S*

Service: *1st Lt 2nd Vt Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 21 1915</i>	<i>NOV 2 1915</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *2/21/17 (letter)* Bureau notified: *3/11*

Remarks: Check No. *4055267* Dated **APR 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **NOV 8 1915** 6-679



NAME: <i>Ellen Gould</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>792.580</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen Maria Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>798.559</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Gould Ellen R (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 575.349 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Humphrey St Gould

Service: Pri 2, 14th St. 76. Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 Jan 1902	9 July 1904			
	12	19 Apr 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 3 1910</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 16 1910</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2165</u>						

6-679

NAME: Gould, Ellen R ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1017759 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: Radder, D. 6 N. 1/4. Car

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	Dec 2, 1907	23, 1907	Inc	25	Oct 2, 1913	JUL 16 1914
"	19	31 May 1911	18 Feb 1913	Inc	30	Oct 2, 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct 22, 1918</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>218-9.2</u>							

6-681



NAME: <u>Ellen R. Gould</u>				Certificate No. <u>575.349</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$ 12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		10 34		3		
	4		9 36		4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		
	2		9 36		2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		11 36		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		
	2		11 36		2		
	3		12 36		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Ellen R. Gould</u>				Certificate No. <u>1017759</u>			
Last paid to: <u>7/4/07-6</u>				Rate: <u>12 19 25 40</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		9 1/2 24 20		3		
	4		10 36		4		
1908.	1		10	1912.	1		
	2		8		2		
	3		13		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1		
	2		9		2		
	3		10		3		
	4		8		4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		
	2		7		2		
	3		7		3		
	4		8		4		

NAME Gould, Elodia S.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 845332

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles L

Service

Corp F 48 Wisc Inf

6-4374

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Oct 19, 1924

Reported

DEC 19 1924

Remarks:

NAME

Gould Elodia S

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

845332

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Charles L

Service

Corp F. 48 Wisc Inf

ISSUES

Married 1900.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
72		Apr 21, 1917	May 17, 1918
		Oct 6, 1917	A
		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 27 1918

6-679



NAME ELODIA S GOULD

Certificate No.

Fees 845332

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED 11/17  
CHECK CANCELED 12/19

3-1081  
2-11/17

NAME: Elodia S. Gould

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 845332

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	2 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	4 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	5 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	2 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	3 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	4 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	5 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	2 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	3 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 4 75	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 4	4

28 30833

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gould Elvira B.*

Certificate No. *327632* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. Gould*

Service: *Priv. Cos. A and G, 16<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Dec. 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 28, 1907.* Bureau notified: *July 3, 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gould Emmeline*

Certificate No. *401174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1906

Name of Soldier: *Gould Ralph H.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. E 9<sup>th</sup> Ill. H. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1900	6 Sept. 1894			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/12/11* Bureau notified: JUL 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *207* 6-679



NAME: <i>Gertrude R. Gould</i>					Certificate No. <i>327-32</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		<i>8 36</i>			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>8 36</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Emeline Gould</i>					Certificate No. <i>401.174</i>																								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2		<b>DIED</b>			2		<i>7/2/11</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3					3		<b>GROUP 2</b>			3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		<i>10</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>10</i>			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>8</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>10</i>			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME:

*Gould, Emeline*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

*480535*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

*William M.*

Service:

*Corp. Unassigned 22" Ind V. Inf.*

78

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

*30 June 1899*

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Feb. 1, 1923.*

Bureau notified:

*FEB 15 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*144*

6-679

NAME:

*Gould, Emeline A.*

Certificate No.

*629,026*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

*George H. Gould*

Service:

*Corp. 7, 10" Me. Inf. and Serg. 7, 29" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

17 Apr. 1908

*9 July 1907*

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*June 21, 1911*

Bureau notified:

*June 26, 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*AUGUSTA*

6-679



NAME: *Emeline Gould* Certificate No. *780535*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 156	1911. 1 24 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 14 4 30	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 20 36	1912. 1 20 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 22 36	2 22 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 20 36	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 30	4 4 64.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 15 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 36	2 4 36	2	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Emeline A. Gould* Certificate No. *627026*

Last paid to: *7 DEC. 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 5	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Gould, Emeline A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

784496

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin F.

Service

Priv. 111<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Inf.

9-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

JAN 18 1930

Remarks:

*Dec 8 1929*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Gould, Emeline A. ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

784,496

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F.

Service:

Priv. 111<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Inf.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig. 12

Oct. 17, 1914

Dec. 16, 1914

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No atty. Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GROU.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1918

DEC 31 1914

6-679



NAME EMELINE A GOULD  
Certificate No.  
Fees 784496

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP. 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					CHECK CANCELED	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40							

Let. for Nov  
5-1081 1/30

NAME:	Emeline A. Gould	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	Certificate No.	784,496
Last paid to:	Rate: 12	30		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 25 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
3	3	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 30
4	4	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30

NAME: *Gould Emeline M. Dead* (3-P. A. 2) Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *346 400* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George F.*

Service: *Sgt. 10 Batty. L.A. & 1st. 29 Unatt. Co. H.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28, 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 26 1914*

Remarks:

Check No. *6238417* Dated *DEC. 4, 1914* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *18* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Gould, Emerson* (3-P. A. 1.) *130.545*

Certificate No. *521 614* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Ch. I-95-Ord* *MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *Blood poisoning as of impure vaccination*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sep 89</i>	<i>17 Jan 91</i>				
<i>Ch. I</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 Feb. 13</i>	<i>19 Dec 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 Feb. 13</i>	<i>22 May 13</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb. 13</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1917* *8-1081*

Remarks:

Check No. *436057A* Dated *1917* Canceled. *2012 Eastlanders St*

SEP 13 1917 Died May 4 17 SEP 1 1917 Portland

Former Roll No. *289* *Grace Gould m* Home: *Oregon.* 6-681



NAME: EMELINE M. GOULD,				5205				Certificate No. 346 400																
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3		16		3				3				3				3			
	4				4		11		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		10		2				2				2				2			
	3				3		12		3				3				3				3			
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12			2		4		2				2				2				2			
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		4	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13			2		4		2				2				2				2			
	3	10			3		4		36	3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4		4		36	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emerson Gould				Act of May 11, 1908				Certificate No. 521 614																
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-25-25-				Remarks: 130.545																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		12 36		2				4 75	2				2				2		
	3				3		11/10 12 36		3				4 75	3				3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4				4 75	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 72	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		12 72		2				4 75	2				2				2		
	3				3		14 72		3				4 75	3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4		4			4				4 75	4				4				4	
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1		72	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		72		2				4 75	2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3		4 75		3				4 75	3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4 75	4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1		Inc. 75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		36		2		4 75		2				GROUP 3	2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3		4 75		3					3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4		4 75		4					4				4				4		

NAME: *Gould, Emily C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *612 319* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Gould*

Service: *Pvt 7 9 Mich V. I.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	17 Nov 1905	11 July 1906			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		<del>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 22 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1881- APR 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2118* OCT - 9 1916 6-679

NAME: *Gould, Emily M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *545921* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1903 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Cross*

Service: *1st Sgt 716 Va. V. I.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 May 02	14 Jan 03			
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1903	19 APRIL 1903			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 18 1916 6-679



NAME: <i>Emily C. Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>612 319</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 23		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emily M. Gould</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>545-921</i>															
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	88		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1	24		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	6	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M.C. Payment Card.

NAME: *Gould Emma A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *John H. Gould alias Jack Robinson*

Service: *Pvt B 41 U. S. C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	<i>25 June 1910</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1911</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>E. H. White \$10 Pd 8/11/1911</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>209 Cedarville St, Pittsburg Pa.</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Gould Emma C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *170560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19th, 1903~~

Name of Soldier: *Albert H. Gould*

Service: *2nd Lt. 1st Batt. N.Y. Vol Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14th Sept. 1871</i>	<i>1st Sept. 1875</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>RECORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2873</i> JAN 19 1917 6-679						



NAME: <i>Emma A. Gould</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>727458</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2	
	3				3	8	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3			3		
	4				4	10	4		4	36	4		4	90	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	2		4	36	2		4	90	2			2		
	3				3	4	3		4	36	3		4	90	3			3		
	4				4	4	4		4	36	4		4	90	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	2		4	75	2		4	90	2			2		
	3				3	4	3		4	75	3		4	90	3			3		
	4				4	4	4		4	75	4		4	90	4			4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Emma A. Gould</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>170560</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15-25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	45		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	45		3	16	45		3	4	45		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	10	45		4	5	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	10	45		2		2		4	60	2		4	90	2				
	3	7	45		3	4	3		4	60	3		4	90	3				
	4	11	45		4	4	4		4	60	4		4	90	4				
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				
	3	12	45		3	4	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				
	4	11	45		4	4	4		4	75	4		4	90	4				
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

Gould Emma C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 170 560

# ARMY WIDOW

**Law:**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

Albert H.

## Service

2nd Lt. 1 Batt. Vt. Vol. Art.

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-574

**CLASS**

**RATE**

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

Aug 2, 1924  
SEP 13 1924

**PAYEE**

GOULD EMMA E

**FILE No.**

SC-637-470

**FILE No.**

4 A

# CHARGE DUMMY

**CHARGED TO**

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

Final Adj. Accts. Section

Room 636

**OCT 28 1942**

Tyler



NAME EMMA C. GOULD,

Certificate No.

170560

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

3 7051  
117  
112

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: *Gould Emma J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *502.510* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gould Le Grand P.*

Service: *Cpl. Co. E. 2nd Colo. V.I. & Co. C. 2nd Colo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1933	10 Nov. 1900			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>216</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Gould Emma J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *555.849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Harrison J. Gould*

Service: *Priv. A. 2nd Me Inf.*

*74*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	7 Feb. 1908	3 July 1908	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 27 1918</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Emma J. Gould</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>502.510</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO A...							

NAME: <i>Emma J. Gould</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>555.849</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID							
								TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Gould Emma M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James A. Gould*

Service: *Pri K 24 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 9, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 22 1913</i>			
<i>100 ft M Elliott Haggaman 6/25/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Letter Nov. 13, 1916.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Remarried Oct 9, 1916 to C. G. Stout</i> <i>St. Cloud Fla.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 11 1913</i>				<i>Nov. count.</i>		

6-879

NAME: *Gould, Emory S.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *11 344* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Service: *Sgt F 5 N H Inf & Pt H 1 Conn Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>August 15 1923</i>	<i>SEP 7 1923</i>
				Remarks: <i>37.</i>			

6-871



NAME: EMMA M GOULD										Certificate No.																		
Last paid to: 758800					Rate: 12		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.															
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36		2					2					2			
	3					3					3	4	36		3					3					3			
	4					4					4	4	36		4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36		2					2					2			
	3					3					3	4	36		3					3					3			
	4					4					4	6 14 40	to Oct 9 1/2 date of remarriage		4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2				2					2					2			
	3					3					3				3					3					3			
	4					4					4				4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2				2					2					2			
	3					3					3				3					3					3			
	4					4					4				4					4					4			

NAME EMORY S GOULD										Certificate No.		Fees 11344		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																																																																																																									
RATE— 72										GROUP 3																																																																																																													
1923										1924										1925										1926										1927										1928										1929										1930										1931										1932										1933										1934									
JANUARY																																																																																																																							
FEBRUARY																																																																																																																							
MARCH																																																																																																																							
APRIL 7 EH																																																																																																																							
MAY 9 EH																																																																																																																							
JUNE 8 EH																																																																																																																							
JULY 6 EH																																																																																																																							
AUGUST 11 EH																																																																																																																							
SEPTEMBER																																																																																																																							
OCTOBER																																																																																																																							
NOVEMBER																																																																																																																							
DECEMBER																																																																																																																							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gould Emory S.*

Certificate No. *11,344* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. F. 5<sup>th</sup> N.H. Inf. 3<sup>rd</sup> Bri. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 mch. 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Augusta 5/23/10 Order 5/20/10*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *178* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gould Emory S.*

Certificate No. *11,344* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. F. 5<sup>th</sup> N.H. Inf. + Pres. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>16 mch. 1907</del>	<i>29 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>20</del>	<del>20 Sept 1911</del>	<i>20 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 20 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1921</i>
							<i>Jan 30, 1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.*  
*WASHINGTON, D.C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis no correct com. of Inc (1-30-23)*

Former Roll No. *SEP 23 1921* *FEB 5 1923* Home: *EH*

6-681



NAME: Emory S. Gould Certificate No. 10873 11344

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 27 @ 108 Rate: 1.5 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 16 73	4	4	4	4	4
1 7 45	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 6	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 GROUP 3	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Emory S. Gould Certificate No. 11344

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: 4 mch. 1910 Rate: 30 38 7050 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 9 90 EH	1919. 1 13 120 EH	1923. 1 7 216 EH	1927. 1
2	2 5 45	2 11 90 EH	2 12 120 EH	2 10 7 72 EH	2
3	3 5 45	3 15 90 EH	3 13 120 EH	3 12 8 72 EH	3
4	4 4 60 33	4 90	4 12 120 EH	4 12 8 72 EH	4
1	1 4 60	1 13 90 EH	1 13 120 EH	1 9 72 - EH	1
1908. 2	2 4 60	2 16 40 EH	2 22 120 EH	2 6 395 40	2
3	3 4 60	3 15 90 EH	3 13 161 EH	3 6 72 EH	3
4	4 11 60 22	4 13 90 EH	4 11 150 EH	4 Trans to No.	4
1	1 8	1 14 90 EH	1 12 150 EH	1 Payment Card	1
1909. 2	2 7	2 13 90 EH	2 13 150 EH	2	2
3	3 11	3 13 90 EH	3 14 150 EH	3	3
4	4 18 90 T.H.	4 12 90 EH	4 216 EH	4	4
1	1 11 90 T.H.	1 13 90 EH	1 8 216 EH	1	1
1910. 2 6 45	2 12 90	2 13 90 EH	2 7 216 EH	2	2
3 9 45	3 11 90 EH	3 16 118 EH	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 8 45	4 10 90 EH	4 14 120 EH	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Worold Etta M.*

Certificate No. *8836* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Charles B.*

Service: *Br. F. 2 U. S. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mch 4 1917</i>	<i>Mch 3 1919</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 H. J. Chapman pd 3/26/19</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1019</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gould Etta T.*

Certificate No. *829.956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 18, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Osgood T.B.*

Service: *Captain G 55<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>November 10, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>James H. Spalding Fee \$10. SEP 25 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 7</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 19, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 3 1 1917</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Etta M. Gould</i>										Certificate No. <i>8836</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.	1	26	288-	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1	
		2				2	4		36		2		4	12			2					
		3				3	4		36		3		1	4			3					
		4				4	4		36		4		12	4			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1	
		2				2	4		36		2		4	12			2					
		3				3	4		36		3		4	12			3					
		4				4	4		36		4		4	12			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4		1929.	1	
		2				2	4		36		2		6	4			2					
		3				3	4		36		3						3					
		4				4	4		36		4						4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1	
		2				2	4		36		2						2					
		3				3					3						3					
		4				4					4						4					
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929												

8-681

NAME: <i>Etta T. Gould</i>										Certificate No. <i>829.956</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1	
		2				2	4		75		2						2					
		3				3	4		75		3						3					
		4				4	4		75		4						4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1	
		2				2	<del>4 75</del>			2					2							
		3				3	GROUP 1			3					3							
		4				4				4					4							
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
		2				2				2					2							
		3				3				3					3							
		4				4				4					4							
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
		2				2	4 75			2					2							
		3				3	4 75			3					3							
		4				4	4 75			4					4							

8-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gould Ezra C.*

Certificate No. *11183.825* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. 3 Conn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 29, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1921</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 29, 1920</i>	<i>FEB 27 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct rate*

MAR 10 1922

Former Roll No. *11183.825* Home:

6-681

**DECEASED** (P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gould Fannie E.*

Certificate No. *753625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles C. Gould.*

Service: *Regt. A. 26 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 19 1913</i>

Fees: *100 paid Milob. Steverson 4/11/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: *July 20, 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Dated \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME: Gould Florence M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 699874 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Irwin

Service: O S 66 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	9 Mch 1910	9 Apr 1910			
Inc	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10 fees M Franklin ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Gould Floris E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 668055 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv A 32 + 631 One Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	8	1 Sept 1897	21 Oct 1897	Inc	16	15 May 1913	25 June 1913
Priv	12	17 May 1909	3 June 1909	20	15 May 1917		
Priv	14	17 May 1912	23 July 1912	24	15 May 1920		
				30	June 10 1918		
				35	May 15 1919		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home:

6-681



NAME: Florence M Gould					4469 <sup>B</sup>					Certificate No. 699874				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	1 13 N. D. L	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	2 9 4	60	1				
	2	2 10 HEO	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10 4	30	2				
	3	3 15 SER	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11 4		3				
	4	4	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12 4	30	4				
1908.	1	1 10 A M F	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	3 1 4	30	1				
	2	2 10 M. A.	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2 4	30	2				
	3	3	36	3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 1 3		3				
	4	4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 1 4		4				
1909.	1	1 4 L G	36	1 4	36	1 4	90	1 1		1				
	2	2	36	2 4	36	2 4	90	2 2		2				
	3	3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	90	3 3		3				
	4	4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4				
1910.	1	1 4 36	74.13	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 1		1				
	2	2 4 36	75	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 2		2				
	3 7/9 46	3 4 36	78	3 4	78	3 4	90	3 3		3				
	4	4 4 36	75	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4				
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					Trans. to Me. Payment Card.				

NAME: Floris E. Gould				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 668.055			
Last paid to: DEC. 1912				Rate: <del>20</del> <del>30</del> 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 48	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 48	2	4 93.17	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 48	3	4 105	3	4	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	4	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 48	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6 43 13	3	4 48	3	4 166.50	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 42	4	4 48	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	5 24	1	4	1	4 48	1	150	1	Trans. to Me.	1	
2	7 24	2	4 42	2	4 50 53	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	7 36	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	5 36	1	4 48	1	4 60	1	4 150	1		1	
2	13 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 48	3	4 88	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 48	4	4 90	4		4		4	

C-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gould. Frances*

Certificate No. *762256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Gould*

Service: *Pr K + 2016 + A 198 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>4 June 1913</i>	<i>JUL 28</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

For: *Stephens & Co. 7/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form No. *AUG 12 1913* *OCT 27 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Gould Frances D**

Certificate No. **836 931** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles Gilbert Gould**

Service: **Capt H 5 Vt Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Aug. 3. 1928* SEP 6 1928

Reported:

Remarks:



NAME: FRANCES GOULD				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 762256			
Last paid to: 762256				Rate: <del>15</del> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1	1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3	1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1	1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3	1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 80	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1	1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3	1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1	1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3	1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
				4				4			

6-681

NAME: FRANCES D GOULD				Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 836931							
Fees							
				GROUP 3			
RATE—	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Gould Frances D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836.931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Gilbert Gould*

Service: *Capt. H. 5 1st. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1893* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 19, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1918</i>	<i>Margaret Davis Gould</i>	<i>Dec 19, 1916</i>	<i>June 11, 1917</i>
<i>J</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>10 fee</i>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Gould Frances M.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786.629* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan*

Service: *Pr. E. 26 1st. Inf.*

78 ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 10, 14</i>	<i>Feb 20, 15</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>10 fee</i>					

*B. H. Marcy, Atty Toledo, O. 3/22/15*

Transferred from: **GROUP B** Transferred to: *618 Vinebrook St. Toledo, Ohio*

Died: *June 25 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1918*

Remarks: *Maumee O. R. L. 1st Apr 28 1918*

*Edward D. Gould.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 24 1915 FEB 27 1917*

6-679



NAME: <i>Frances D. Gould</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>836.931</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		

*2/27/18 17467*  
*5 75*  
*GROUP 3 PAID*  
*10 JUNE 4, 1922*  
*Trans. to M. to payment Card.*

NAME: <i>Frances M. Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>786.629</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*22 45 36*  
*36*  
*36*  
*36*  
*36*  
*36*  
*60*  
*60*  
*75*  
*4 10/31 45 83*  
*GROUP 3*  
*DEAD*

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Gould Frances R

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

837 074

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Gilman S.

Service

Pt H 20 Maine Inf

8-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Mar 17-1930

Reported

APR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

837.074

ARMY. WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

71.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 20		Feb 7. 1917	Jan 23. 1918
25		Oct 6. 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No Fee.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 1918

6-679



NAME FRANCES R GOULD

Certificate No.

837074

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Frances R Gould

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 837074

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 2 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95 50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90		2
3	3	3	3 4 90		3
4	4	4	4 4 90		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90		1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90		2
3	3	3	3 4 90		3
4	4	4	4 4 90		4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME <b>Gould, Francis</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	<b>979,951</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <del>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</del> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service	<b>P F 146 Ill Inf</b>		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	<i>June 2-1924</i>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>May 14, 1927</b>	<b>June 25, 1927</b>			<i>Oct 30 1928</i>

*Remarks: 1014 - Death 14-27 Springfield Ill.*

*Accrued order dated AUG 5 1929*

*to widow Mary E Gould*

NAME: <b>Gould Francis</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<b>979951</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <del>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</del> <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1920</b>
Service:	<b>P F 146 Ill Inf</b>		
Disability:			

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 mch 1908</i>	<i>15 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>mch 26 1916</i>	<i>May 6 1916</i>
						<i>24 mch 26 1921</i>	<i>26</i>
Fees:				<b>35 JUN 10 1918</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>18622(a8)</b>				Home:			

**MAY 18 1916**



NAME

FRANCIS GOULD.

Certificate No.

Fees

979951

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. I

RATE—	50	65	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72					

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Francis Gould

7797

Certificate No.

979951

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1908 @ 6.88 + 2.16 20 35 50

Marks:

ST OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 12 S. E. R.	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 105	2 7 S. E. R.	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4 105	3 8 HEO	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 4 105	4	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1 4 105	1 8 A B W	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 4 105	2 8 N D B	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4 136	3 10 A	3 4 60	3 4 136	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 4 150	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 150	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 7 N. D. B.	2 4 48	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 117	4 4 48	4 4 117	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1928

6-581

NAME Gould, Francis A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 276,193

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Unassgd 10 Me Inf

Disability

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 2, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	May 21, 1924		
Died Aug 27, 1924 Remarks: <i>Ch</i>				Reported SEP 11 1924	
Discharged Aug 27, 1924 payable to widow Sarah Gould				Accrued order dated JAN 10 1925 Kingfield Maine	
				JUN 5 1924	

NAME:

Gould Francis A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

276.193

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Priv Unassd 10 Me Inf.

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	24 Jan 1903	27 June 1903		32	JUN 10. 1918	
Reis	15	4 May 1907	23 Jan 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	20	27 May 1912	6 Feb. 1913				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.				Home:			

6-681



Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4	50	175760 DEAD											
FEBRUARY	4	50												
MARCH	4	50												
APRIL	4	50												
MAY	4	50												
JUNE	4	50	4	50	6-57342									
JULY	4	50	4	72										
AUGUST	4	50	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	50	<del>4 72</del> CANCELLED											
OCTOBER	4	50												
NOVEMBER	4	50												
DECEMBER	4	50												

NAME:

Francis A. Gould

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Recd of May 11, 1947

**Certificate No.**

276.193

**Last paid to :**

DEC.

Rate :

~~2250~~

~~32~~ 50

rike:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1		1 6 45		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 96	4 150	1	
2		2 8 45		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96	4 50	2	
3		3 6 45		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 96	11 4	3	
4		4 6 45		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 96	12 4	4	
1		1 7 45		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 96	11 4 50	1	
2		2 6 45		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96	12 4 50	2	
3		3 6 45		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 96	13 4 50	3	
4	1209 72 57	4 4 45 <sup>25</sup>		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150	14 4 50	4	
1	8 45	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo	1	
2	7 45	2 4		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150	2 Present Gar	2	
3	7 45	3 4		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150	3	3	
4	7 45	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150	4	4	
1	8 45	1 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150	1	1	
2	7 45	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150	2	2	
3	8 45	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 94 <sup>10</sup>		GROUP 3 PAID	3	3	
4	7 45	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 96		TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4	

NAME: Gould, Franklin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 816,598 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: music, Band, 21 Mass. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		23 Feb., '07	22 June, '07	Reis. 24		May 29, 1912	March 30, 1915
Inc. 20		8 Oct., 1907	12 Feb., 1908				W

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 18, 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 16 1918 n-3

Remarks: Check No. 234466 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. APR 12 1935 Home:

6-681

NAME: Gould, Franklin H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106,944 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Hosp. Stn'd, 3 R. I. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		23 Feb., '07	19 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/15/08 (Pur) Bureau notified: FEB 12 1910

Remarks: Died Sept. 15, 1908. Payable to Edith M. Gould, Cons. of Margaret L. Gould, widow (incompetent) Order Feb 12, 1910.

Former Roll No. 32 n. 2. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681



NAME: Franklin Gould				10904				Certificate No. 816,598											
Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 24				Rate: 24				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	2/3	10	19	2	6			2	4	72		2				2			
3	4	45		3	5			3	4	72		3				3			
4	2/14	45	20	4	5			4	4	72		4				4			
1	4	00		1	7			1	4	72		1				1			
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
3	5			3	7			3	4	72		3				3			
4	5			4	4			4	4	72		4				4			
1	5			1	4			1	4	72		1				1			
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3			
4	7			4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4			
1	5			1	4	60		1	4	72		1				1			
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	GROUP 3		1922.	2			1926.	2		
3	6			3	4	60		3				3				3			
4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Franklin H. Gould				10907				Certificate No. 1106,944											
Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 8				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	27	13	47	2				2				2				2			
3	27	36		3				3				3				3			
4	8	3		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	12	6		2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	20	40	80	4				4				4				4			
1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Gould, Fred H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155.815 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WOUNDED ACT.

Service: Co. 3, 1st 1st Art. 76.9 US &

Disability: Mal. for & res. piles & dis. N. leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9 Mch 1909</u>	<u>23 June 1909</u>				

Fees: 25 LB Dewey

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Gould Frederick C. alias Henry R. Smith (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 246.215 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. Co. 161st N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>2 May 1912</u>	<u>14 May 1912</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>14 Feb. 1913.</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7, 1913 Bureau notified: MAR 25 1913

Remarks: Claim for reimbursement filed. Order dated May 29, 1913. Pds 6/17 1913 #27

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home: Order dated June 26, 1913, Payable to John B. Smith



NAME:

Fred H. Gould

Certificate No.

1155815

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 7 24	1915.	1 4 24	1919.	1 4 24	1923.	1 4 16	1927.	1
2		2	6	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 8	2	
3		3	6	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 8	3	
4		4	7	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4	4	
1908.	1	1912.	1 6	1916.	1 4 24	1920.	1 4 24	1924.	1 4	1928.	1
2		2	5	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4	2	
3		3	8	3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 24	1921.	1 4 24	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2	↓	2	4 24	2	4 24	2		2	
3		3	↓	3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3	
4		4	↓	4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1 7 24	1918.	1 4 24	1922.	1 4 24	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2		2	
3		3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3		3	
4		4	24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4		4	

NAME:

Frederick B. Gould alias Henry R. Smith

Certificate No.

246.215

Last paid to:

Rate:

246.215 15. 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	6 42 <sup>20</sup>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 45	4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1 4 45	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	8 15	3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 1	4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Gould Frederick C. alias Henry R. Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *246 215* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt. E. 161 N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>30 Oct. 1906.</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *4247.* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Gould Frederick C.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *519 032* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Priv. D. 12 R.I.*

Guardian: *Frederick R. Gould, Edm. of Rhoda H. Harriet E. Gardiner, Edm. of Edna J.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan. 1903*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1899</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1903</i>	<i>Mabel M.</i>		<i>2 Dec. 1901</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>		<i>Jennie L.</i>		<i>24 Jan. 1904</i>
				<i>Aradd L.</i>		<i>5 May 1906</i>
				<i>Rhoda H.</i>		<i>15 Aug. 1909</i>
				<i>Edna J.</i>		<i>18 Jan. 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Deposition for each child. Dropped & Repealed MAR 1912*

Former Roll No. *2* BOSTON, MASS. *Lafayette St. N.Y.*

6-678



NAME: <i>Frederick C. Gould alias Henry R. Smith</i>					Certificate No. <i>246215</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36.</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick C. Gould</i>					53 Certificate No. <i>519032</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>Frederick C. Gould, Edn. of Rhoda H. Harriet E. Gardiner, Edn. of Edna I.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>Account Paid 12 1/2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>13</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>25-21</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>End of</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>W. W. Hays</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7/1 24-Edna</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11/29 24 R</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12/13 17-Edna</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gould George

Certificate No. 219777 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907

Service: Prior to 10 ng vs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Prior</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>MAR 12 1907</u>	<u>OCT 22 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: March 1912 Bureau notified: MAR 21 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gould George

Certificate No. 478685 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~17663~~

Service: Prior F. 1.8 No

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>15 Feb 07</u>	<u>MAR 23 1907</u>	<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated</u>		<u>10 Oct 1913</u>	
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>MAY 23 1912</u>	<u>NOV 21 1912</u>	<u>Transferable to</u>		<u>Elizabeth Gould wid.</u>	
				<u>17663</u>		<u>Shelbygan No</u>	

Fees: 1 1

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: 26 June 1913 Bureau notified: JUL 12 1913

Remarks: Check No. 1980855 Dated 4 July '13 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Shelbygan No.

Former Roll No. 22713 Home:



NAME: George Gould Certificate No. 219777  
Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	12	97.87		4	9	60 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60 ✓	1912.	1	10	60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Gould Certificate No. 428685  
Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 Rate: 20 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	49.07		2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	9	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	29-11-43	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	28	83 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1				2				2				2		
	2	12	60		2				3				3				3		
	3	8	60		3				4				4				4		
	4	19	60.30		4														

MILWAUKEE Pa Elizabeth Gould, Widow  
Sheboygan, Wis





NAME  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees

GEORGE GOULD

658770

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	GROUP 3									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK  
 CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

George Gould

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~

Certificate No.

658770

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.25 30 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	45 10	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4	8	4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	13	2	10	2	4 75 15 67	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	3	3	4 90	3	11 161 MTH	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	10	2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2	2 100 Cent Card	2	
3	10	3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10	2	4 75	2	4 108	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	10	4	4 75	4		4	10 4 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Gould George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *937245* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. F. 144 Reg Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4 10* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 11/12/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: *Gould George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048355* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pvt A 14 Reg*

Disability: *Multiple tumors of arms & legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Qing</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>14 Nov 98</i>	<i>30 Aug 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581



NAME: 10 George Gould					Certificate No. 937245																		
Last paid to: Rate: 20					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	40.67	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	2	25	20.50		2	10			3				3				3				3		
	3	10	60		3	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
	4	12	60		4				1				1				1				1		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 17 George Gould					Certificate No. 1048355														
Last paid to: Rate: 6					WAR WITH SPAIN.														
NOV 4-1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3				3	6	18		3	4	13		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	4	18		4	4	13		4	4	18		4	4	
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Gould George B. 12800 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 943934 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P A 35 Ind. Inf.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Oct 1907	8 June 1908	Reis	15 <sup>50</sup>	17 June 1912	
				v. 19		25 Sept 1915	
				v. 25 <sup>50</sup>		25 Sept 1920	7 May 1913
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>Sept 25, 1921</u>				Transferred to:			
Remarks: <u>New Sharon Ia.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 19 1922</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>11935</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Gould George C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 951349 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. K. 11 Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 mch. 1907	2 Dec. 1907				
Reis	17	16 May 1912	17 July 1912				
Re.	25	21 June 1913	23 Aug. 1913				
Fees:	30	21 June 1918					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>NW 26 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 18 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 5615691 Dated DEC 4 1917</u>				Canceled.			
Died NW 26 1917				AUG 23 1918			
payable to widow <u>Dorinda A. Gould</u>				<u>7 Clinton Pl.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>5272</u>				Home: <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>			
				ORIGINAL <u>Man.</u>			

6-681



NAME: George D. Gould Certificate No. 943934

Last paid to: 8 Rate: 12 15 00 ~~1908~~ 50 ~~1908~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	46 <sup>00</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	Inc.	47 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		23 35 <sup>80</sup>		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3		16 36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4	4	57		4	Inc.	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2	4	22 39 <sup>48</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		8		3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		11		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		106 <sup>40</sup>		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: George C. Gould Certificate No. 109591 951349

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 28 Rate: 25 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3				3		
	4		24 34		4	7			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1		50	1912.	1	7			1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6		2	8/5 6 36			2	4	75		2				2		
	3		9		3	7 57			3	4	75		3				3		
	4		9		4	7			4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1		0	1913.	1	4			1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3		9		3	5 57 14 60			3	4	75		3				3		
	4		6		4	4 75			4	4 75		4					4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		75		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4		2		75		2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4	75		3	25 69 17			3				3		
	4		10		4	4	75		4	76			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gould, George E

Certificate No. 892322 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1907

Service: O R 30 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11 Oct 1911</u>	<u>20 Oct 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 10, 1912 Bureau notified: April 2

Remarks: George R Gould, Gdn

Former Roll No. 2706 (ag) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gould, George E

Certificate No. 892322 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: O R 30 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Exc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 Jan 1902</u>	<u>21 May 1902</u>				
<u>Dup</u>			<u>11 Mar 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: George R Gould, Gdn.  
Bond filed with Oct 1911 voucher.

Former Roll No. 18750 Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>George E Gould</u>				7857 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. <u>892,322</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Oct 19 11/12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>George E Gould, Edm</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>2 1/2 44 20</u>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<b>12 EM8</b>			2	<b>CHICAGO</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<u>Dis. 1/10/12</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>Reported 1/10/12</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George E Gould</u>				2706				Certificate No. <u>892,322</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>George R. Gould, Edm.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>10/17</u>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<u>10/17</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>10/17</u>			3	<b>CHICAGO</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>10/17</u>			4	<b>CHICAGO</b>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>4 Jan. 1909</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<b>17 EM8</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>17 MMN</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>11 S. E. R.</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>13 N. O. B.</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>11 S. E. R.</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>N. T.</b>			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Gould George F

Certificate No. 472490 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: 9628 72 Inf

Disability: Inj of L foot & ch rheumatism & res dis of heart, ch diarr & res dis of rectum

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ino	30	7 Mch 1906	5 Apr 1906	Dis	2	1917	Assured order dated Dec 27 1917
				payable to <u>Olivia Gould</u>			
				<u>2620 Western Ave. S.</u>			
				<u>Mattoon, Ill.</u>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>							
Died <u>4/2/17 (3-888)</u>				Bureau not <u>APR 20 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 3893408 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>11598</u>				Home: <u>JAN 5 1918</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Gould, George H

Certificate No. 344939 ARMY-INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A & H 16 Me Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Ino	72	May 1, 1920	April 3, 1926			<u>May 25 1926</u>	<u>JUN 10 1926</u>
				Remarks: <u>Jck</u>			
				<u>AT 9 1926</u>			





NAME: *Gould George H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *From Act J. 27 90* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *344939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. A + B 16<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 April 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 27 - 1912</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 12 - 1915</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 12 - 1920</i>	<i>June 18 - 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* Recovered 2. per mo. from Apr 1 - 1907 to Dec 11 - 1907 and erroneously paid under Act Feb. 6 - 1907 and recovered 16.22*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gould George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171236* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Priv. Gn. 161<sup>st</sup> Ind. Inf.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept. 18, 1911</i>	<i>FEB 3. 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 16. 1914</i>	<i>Oct 30. 1914</i>				
			<i>W</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 18 1915 Pm.* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1915*

Remarks: *Died Mar 18/15 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1923 payable to widow Mary Gould. 509. East Center St. Lawrenceburg, Ind.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 18 1923* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>George H Gould</i>				1910 MAY 15, 1920, 1922				Certificate No. <i>344939</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i>				Rate: <del>70</del> <i>50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	6	36		1	4	54		1	4	120	2	9	4	150	
	2			2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	120	2	0	4	50	
	3			3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	120	1	1	4		
	4	<i>2/4</i>	<i>16 20</i>	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	120	1	2	4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1	7	36		1	<i>inc. 70 40</i>		1	4	120	3	1	4	50		
	2		<i>9 36</i>	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120	2	2	4	50	
	3		<i>8 36</i>	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	161	1	3	4	50	
	4		<i>8 36</i>	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150	1	4	4	50	
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1	4			1	4	72		1	<i>inc. 150</i>		1	Trans to No.			
	2		<i>9 36</i>	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150	2	Payment Card			
	3		<i>9 36</i>	3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150	3				
	4		<i>7 36</i>	4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1	4	36		1	4	72		1	4	150	1				
	2		<i>4 36</i>	2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	150	2				
	3		<i>5 36</i>	3	4	54		3	4	<i>116 80</i>		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3			
	4		<i>5 36</i>	4	4	54		4	4	120		4			4				

6-681

NAME: <i>GEORGE K. GOULD,</i>				<i>War with Spain.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1171236</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1171236</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: Gould, George L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1038030 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri, E 2

Disability: Dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	22 Jan., 1902	18 Feb., 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18- Home:

6-551

NAME: Gould, George M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170685 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1918.

Service: Musn H. 141' Ohio Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	14	14 June 1912	11 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	16	Nov 8 1914	Sept 23 1918				
	30	June 10 1918	16				
	35	Nov 8 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 8, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-551



NAME: <u>George S. Gould</u>				334				Certificate No. <u>1038,030</u>																
Last paid to: <u>DEC. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH U.S.A.</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓ 2 ✓		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10	4	8		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4	8		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4	8		4		
1908.	1	7	25	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1			
	2	12			2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	2	4		8	2		
	3	8			3	10			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3	4		8	3		
	4	8			4	✓			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	4		8	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1		24	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2	9			2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	6	4			2		
	3	9			3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3					3		
	4	8			4	1	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4					4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2					2		
	3	13			3	4	24		3		24		3		24		3					3		
	4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4		24		4					4		

NAME: <u>George M. Gould</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1170,685</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>14.30-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	90		2	<del>GROUP 1</del>			2						
	3				3	4	42		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	42		4	4	90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	42		3	4	132		3				3						
	4				4	4	42		4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	2 1/2	93 33	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	42		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	42		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	42		1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	42			2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	42		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	42		4	4	150		4				4						

NAME: *Gould, George F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18209 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449.258* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907.~~

Service: *2nd Lt. - 1st - 68th Ind. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1892</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1892</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>29 May 1911</i>	<i>28 July 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 31-1921</i>	<i>JUL 16 1921</i>

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *May 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1922*

Remarks: *Monterey, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *31101 - 110/4 - 244/4* Home:

*JUL 26 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Gould George H.* 18412 17725 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *289285* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. & Sgt. B 1 Wis. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 11-1901</i>	<i>OCT 31 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 23 1914</i>	<i>OCT 28 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1909</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1909</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *22-West Grant St. Minneapolis, Minn.*

Died: *Aug 7, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1917*

Remarks: *payable to widow Lushera L. Gould*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-'90 22790* Home:

*JAN 28 1919* 6-681



NAME: <i>George S. Gould</i>				ACT OF MAY 14, 1920 May 11, 1921				Certificate No. <i>449,258</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22 3/4 30 50 72</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 60.	1911. 1 6 60.	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 6 60	2 6 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2	2						
3 5 60	3 5 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3	3						
4 6 45	4 5 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4	4						
1 4/25 45	1 5 60	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1	1						
2 6 60	2 5 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2	2						
3 5 60	3 5 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 169.80	3	3						
4 5 60	4 4 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4	4						
1 5 60	1 4	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1	1						
2 5 60	2 4 30 42	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2	2						
3 9 60	3 4	3 4 67.50	3 4 216	3	3						
4 6 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 216	4	4						
1 5 60	1 67.50	1 4 67.50	1 4 216	1	1						
2 7 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 216	2	2						
3 8 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 94.10	3 GROUP 3	3	3						
4 7 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4	4	4						

NAME: <i>George S. Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>289285</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 75 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
OCT 1907							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 FEB 6 34	1923. 1 TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 1		
2 10 45	2 10 45	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 20 27.07	4 10 45	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1 9 36	1 8 45	1 4 90	1	1	1		
2 10 36	2 8 45	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 11 36	3 8 45	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 15 36	4 7 45	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1 12 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1	1		
2 7 36	2	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 11 36	4 4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4		
1 17 45 30	1 75	1	1	1	1		
2 12 45	2 4 75	2	2	2	2		
3 12 45	3 75.83	3	3	3	3		
4 6 45	4 75 W	4	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gould George St.*

Certificate No. *455912* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co 8 6 N. Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1916*

Remarks: Check No. *7358304* Dated *4/4/15* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *G.L.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gould George St.*

Certificate No. *455912* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co 8 6 N. Y. Cav.*

Disability: *Ventral hernia and g.i. wound left elbow.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 May 1904</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis 20 Sept. 1910* Transferred to: *Indianapolis from Pittsburg 20 Aug. 1903*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Brier Hill Pa*

6-691



NAME: <i>George H. Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>455912</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10/4/1912-17</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>George H. Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>455912</i>			
Last paid to: <i>9/4/10-17</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Gould George W.</i>		10964 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>455912</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>P G 6. A. V. Cav</i>			
Disability: <i>Ventral Hernia w/ 1/2 L. Elbow</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 18 May 04</i>	<i>6 Oct 04</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to <i>4/10/10 Jett's Con order 7/13/10</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>9211888</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Gould, George W			
Certificate No. <i>764505</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt C 102 Pa V Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>May 20-1926</i>		Reported <i>JUN 11 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>ok</i>			



NAME: <i>George W Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>455912</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>44 51</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 51</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12 51</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 57</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Trans</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>GEORGE W GOULD</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.													
Fees		<b>764505</b>											
		<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Gould, George H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1937 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 764505 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: R 6102 P.V. Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12.84</del>	<del>14 Oct 07</del>	<del>14 Oct 07</del>	INCREASE	30	Mar. 27, 1915	June 15, 1915
Inc	<del>15.29</del>	<del>23 Apr 10</del>	<del>23 Apr 10</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	25	MAY 2 1912	DEC 11, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2220-02</u> JUL 1 - 1915							

6-661

NAME: Gould, George W ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1048865 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907  
 Service: Bri B y N. K vol Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12.84</del>	<del>14 Feb 1907</del>	<del>16 Mar 1907</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15.29</del>	<del>20 Mar 1912</del>	<del>18 Sept. 1912</del>				
Inc.	25	Dec 25 1914	Jan 8 1915				
Fees: <u>30 Dec 25 1915</u>							
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar. 6, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 23 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>Southern Pines N.C.</u> <u>Moore Co</u>							
Died <u>3/6.. 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUN.. 1 1920</u> JUN 9 1920 payable to widow. <u>Lucena S.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>393</u> <u>57</u> Gen'l law.							

6-661



NAME: <u>George W. Gould</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1919</u>				Certificate No. <u>764505</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10 SEP 4- 1907</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>32,125</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1	12	75 CH	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	15	45 D		2	11	75 CH		2	4	120		2	10	4 50
	3				3	11	45 D		3	15	90 CH		3	4	120		3	11	4
	4	10	47.73 D		4		45		4		90		4	4	120		4	12	4
1908.	1	10	36 D	1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1	11	90 CH	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	10	36 D		2		45 D		2	15	90 CH		2	4	120		2	2	4 50
	3	10	36 D		3	16	45 D		3	1	90 CH		3	4	161		3	3	4 50
	4	0	36 D		4	16	55 CH		4	13	90 WH		4	4	150		4	4	4 50
1909.	1	12	36 D	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1		90	1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	11	36 D		2	12	C.H.		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	11	36		3	10	C.H.		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	17	75 C.H.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	13	75 C.H.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	42 D		2	16	75 C.H.		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	45		3	15	75 C.H.		3	4	118-		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	12	75 C.H.		4	4	120		4				4		

C-681

NAME: <u>George W. Gould</u>				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <u>10748865</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Feb 1906</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		326	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	13	35.33		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	13	36		3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	23	36		4	11	36		4		75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	Inc	120	1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3	4	75		3	6/18	44.		3		
	4	10	36		4	10/5	57		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57.		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57.	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		

03/22





NAME: <i>Gerarda J Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>726.178</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>1908</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19. 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	<del>4 75</del>	2	
3		3	4 36	3	GROUP 2	3	
4		4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4	

NAME GERTRUDE M L GOULD  
 Certificate No. 892467  
 Fees

Act June 9 1930  
 Act of May 1, 1920

### GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK  
 CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gould Gertrude M. L.*

Certificate No. *892-467* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus*

Service: *Pr C. J. Bonn Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1920</i>
<i>J</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000000000*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gould Gilbert F.* ACT OF ~~MAY 11, 1912~~ *Class War*

Certificate No. *267789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv. 1st and M. 6 reg & 2nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Oct 1905</i>	<i>11 Dec 1905</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Apr 1908</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Apr 1908</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 3 1918</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1918</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Feb 1 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *11/1/18*

Bureau notified: *Nov 14 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: Gertrude M. L. Gould Certificate No. 892.467

Last paid to: 30. Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		02 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		13 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		11 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		22 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		33 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		44 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		51 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		34 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		44 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		14 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		24 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		34 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		44 90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trails to M. L. Gould Payment Card.

NAME: Gould Gilbert & Gould Certificate No. 267789

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	68 40		3	8			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	72		4	8			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		INC.	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: *Donald Gilman S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *245.774* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Priv. 16.20 2nd Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. resulting dis of rectum & chills of fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Feb 1900</i>	<i>16 Mch 1903</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Dec 1909</i>	<i>22 Dec 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>12 Oct 1913</i>	<i>18 Dec 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *21 North St. Bangor, Me.*

Died: *Jan. 8 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1917* Letter *1/11/17*

Remarks: *Died Jan 8 1917. Accrued order dated JAN 23 1918. 32 Bullets Ave. Bangor, Maine.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. FEB 1 1918 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: *GOULD, GRANVILLE H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *943847* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv. C. 29 Mass. Vol. Inf. & Pay Steward U.S. 1st Div. 3rd Inf. Donelson.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 8, 1907</i>	<i>JUN 3, 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 10 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21 Sept 1913</i>	<i>20 Mch 1914</i>				

Fees: *27 21 Sept 1918*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 21 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 3 1921*

Remarks: *Letter to Cons. 11-21-21. Fred W. Armer Cons. Agent. Aug 23 28. Probate Court. CR 7169725 for 1632, dated Sept 4, 1922, made payable to Cons. Plymouth Mass Bond 20.000. Ev. filed with Auditor. Sept. 1920.*

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:



NAME:

Gulman, J. Gould

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

245.774

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	51		3	5	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	5	51		1	4			1	DEAD			1				1		
1909.	2	7	51	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	51		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	4	72		1	4	90		1	2/3	35		1				1		
1910.	2	4	72	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	72		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME:

GRANVILLE H. GOULD

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

943847

Last paid to:

June 4, 1907.

Rate:

250.50

Remarks:

Fred W. ...

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2	25	17.20		2	7			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3		
	4	10			4	6			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		
	1	4			1	6			1	4	64.50		1	4	114		1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	6			2	4	64.50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3		
	4	8			4	6			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		
	1	12			1	4	36	41.10	1	4	64.50		1	29	150		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2	4	64.50	1921.	2	16	150	1925.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	16	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	150		4			
	1	7			1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1	GROUP 3		1			
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	64.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	110.70		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		





NAME: <i>Granville H. Gould</i>					Certificate No. <i>943847</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	11	18		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	18	2			2			2		2			2			2		
	3	Dropped to allow				3		3			3			3		3			3	
	4	GROUP 3				4		4			4			4		4			4	
1908.	1				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2			2			2		2			2			2		
	3			3			3			3		3			3			3		
	4			4			4			4		4			4			4		
1909.	1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			2			2			2		2			2			2		
	3			3			3			3		3			3			3		
	4			4			4			4		4			4			4		
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			2			2			2		2			2			2		
	3			3			3			3		3			3			3		
	4			4			4			4		4			4			4		

NAME: <i>Gustavus Gould</i>					Certificate No. <i>278531</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	30	5-62	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2			2			2		2			2			2		
	3			3			3			3		3			3			3		
	4			4			4			4		4			4			4		
1908.	1				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2			2			2		2			2			2		
	3	9	72	3			3			3		3			3			3		
	4	7	72	4			4			4		4			4			4		
1909.	1	6	72		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	72	2			2			2		2			2			2		
	3	7	72	3			3			3		3			3			3		
	4	6	72	4			4			4		4			4			4		
1910.	1	7	72		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	72	2			2			2		2			2			2		
	3	7	72	3			3			3		3			3			3		
	4			4			4			4		4			4			4		

NAME: *Gould Guy T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272001* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 9 + 2M Sgl 2 2nd Lt La*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>	<i>SEP 17 1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 23 1920</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 3, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *11647 (98)* Home: *OCT 6 - 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Gould Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *570911* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3284

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac B Gould*

Service: *Lt D 11th Inf 47 US 6 Inf 2nd R QM 47*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>16 Apr 1904</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gilman*  
*Sona*

Former Roll No. *3812* 6-679



NAME: <b>Guy J Gould</b>				7897				Certificate No. <b>272001</b>			
Last paid to: <b>4 Oct 1907 @ 8(98) 12 19 25 40</b>				Rate: <b>12 19 25 40</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 13 8. E. R.	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 11 8. E. R.	2 4 57	2 4 120	2	2						
3	3 12 8. E. R.	3 4 57	3 4 120	3	3						
4	4	4 47 57 <sup>3220</sup>	4 4 120	4	4						
1 11 56 67	1 12 A M F	1 4 75	1	1	1						
2 6 ABW	2 12 D D.	2 4 75	2	2	2						
3 17 NT	3 29 NT	3 4 75	3 Inc.	3	3						
4 13	4	4 4 75	4	4	4						
1 16 NDB	1 25 56 63 CBL	1 4 75	1	1	1						
2	2 4 57	2 4 75	2	2	2						
3 13 JHT	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3						
4	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4						
1 18 WISO	1 4 57	1 4 75	1	1	1						
2 12 A. M. F.	2 4 57	2 4 75	2	2	2						
3 13 N. D. B.	3 4 57	3 4 75	3	3	3						
4	4 4 57	4 132	4	4	4						

6-681

NAME: <b>Hannah Gould</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>570 911</b>			
Last paid to: <b>4 APR 1908</b>				Rate: <b>8 10 25 30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 13	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1						
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1						
2	2 17	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3						
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1 11 30	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1						
2 15	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2						
3 20	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3						
4 12	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 30	1						
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2						
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3						
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Gould, Hannah G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *724,627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *288-K*

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Pt. K, 22" U.S.C.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>12 May 11/11</i>	<i>June 14/11.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *1/20/12 G.P.* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Gould Hannah G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795,779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 27 Me. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 10. 15</i>	<i>Sept 3. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>May 17-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7. 1922-* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D - MAR 23 1922*

Remarks:

*Buxton Me. R.D. 1.*

Former Roll No. *SEP 18 1915* *MAY 26 1917*

6-679



NAME: 288-K Hannah b. Gould				Certificate No. 724,627																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hannah b. Gould				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. 795,779															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		







NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Gould Harriet C

Certificate No.

733 578

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt B 20 N Y S M Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Gould Harriet C

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

733578

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1917

Name of Soldier:

Thomas Gould

Service:

Pri B 20 N Y S M Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 20

Mch 5-1917

Apr 26<sup>th</sup>-1917

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME

HARRIET C. GOULD,

Certificate No.

733578

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP #2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Harriet C. Gould

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

733578

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1903.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	20 22 40	4	4 36	4		4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	8 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	13 4 30	1	
2		2	4 6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	14 4 30	2	
3		3	2 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	15 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 64.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 1, 1922

C-261

NAME: *Gould, Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *281136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Harvey E.*

Service: *Corp. 957*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1. BOSTON, MASS.*

6-579

NAME: *Gould, Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *511,028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. D. 3036*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1917*

Remarks: *Week No. 377827 Dated 4 months 17 Canceled.*

*Died Jan. 25 1917. Reimbursement order dated MAY 10 1917 payable to Jessie B. Dean. 122 Lehman Ave., Bowling Green, Ohio.*

*MAY 14 1917*

Former Roll No. *OCT 23 1916*

6-579



NAME: <b>HARRIET E. GOULD,</b>				5255				Certificate No. <b>281136</b>											
Last paid to: <b>DEC 1908</b>				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	9			4	4	30		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	12			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: <b>Harriet E. Gould</b>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				17462				Certificate No. <b>511028</b>							
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>20.</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1				1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	76 21 allowed			3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36		1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Gould Harriet E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>630.384</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>8269</b>	ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>James H. Gould</i>			
Service: <i>Co B. 22 Mich V. I.</i>			
73 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 May 07</i>	<i>3 Aug 07</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>March 9, 1922</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3-10812</i> JUN 23 1922		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3169</i>			
OCT 16 1916			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Gould, Harrison F			
Certificate No.	384674	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt A 58 Mass Inf		
Disability	!		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 27, 1924	April 16, 1925
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>May 23, 1925</i> Reported <b>JUN 11 1925</b>	
		Remarks: <i>Chatham Mass.</i>	
		APR 21 1925	
		Accrued order dated OCT 10 1925	
		payable to widow <i>Laura A Gould</i>	



NAME: *Harriet E. Gould*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *630.384*Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 8 36 2 8 36 3 7 36 4 8 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 10 36	1912. 1 6 36 2 7 36 3 9 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 5 58.93	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 36 2 10 36 3 10 36 4 7 36	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.61	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 36 2 8 36 3 10 36 4 8 36	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 GROUP 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

HARRISON F GOULD

Certificate No.

Fees

384674

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-- 50- 50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	50	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50

DEAD

1848.

NAME: Gould, Harrison F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 384,674 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: Pri. A. 58 Mass. Inf. Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Nov. 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Sept. 30, 1916</del>	<del>July 31, 1917</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Oct. 1911</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>		
<del>Rev.</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

AUG 7 1917  
 Home: BOSTON, MASS.

PAYEE Gould, Harry R FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 FILE No. SC-1,029,447

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Yt Adm R-636</u>	<u>2-1-40</u>	<u>Howe</u>
	<b>FEB 3 1940</b>	



NAME: <u>Harrison F. Gould</u>				ACT OF MAY 2, 1920 Act of May 11, 1911		11049		Certificate No. <u>384,674</u>	
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 8</u>				Rate: <u>27 1/2</u>		<u>2738.50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	8	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	4 50
3		3	9	3	4 64.50	3	4 114	3	4
4	8 58.23	4	7 40.10	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	4
1	7 36	1	7 45	1	4 64.50	1	4 114	1	4 50
2	6	2	6	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	4 50
3	7	3	7	3	4 64.50	3	4 114	3	4 50
4	9	4	4 45.70	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4	4 50
1	6	1	4 64.50	1	4 64.50	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.
2	8	2	4	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	9	3		3	5 81	3	4 150	3	
4	11	4	4 64.50	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	
1	5	1	4 64.50	1	4 81	1	4 150	1	
2	8	2	4 64.50	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	
3	5	3	4 64.50	3	4 111.80	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	4 64.50	4	4 114	4	4 150	4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

**PAYEE**

**FILE No.**

# CHARGE DUMMY

**CLERK**

NAME: *ould Mattie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *ould, Erastus L*

Service: *Pr F 738 See v. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	27 Apr 1908	24 June 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *June 19-1917* Bureau notified: JUL 9 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1120* 6-679

NAME: *ould Helen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *635302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Corp K 4 Sa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	11 Dec 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11 1908* Bureau notified: FEB 12 1909

Remarks: *Corp K 4 Sa Inf*

*Luscomb*  
*Sona*

Former Roll No. *3914* 6-679





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Gould Helen V

Certificate No.

603 659

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John R.

Service

Pt A 11 Mo V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4274

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct-21-1929

NOV 26 1929

NAME:

Gould, Helen V.

(3-P. A. 2.)

39466

Certificate No.

603.659

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John R. Gould

Service:

Pri. A. 11" Mo. V. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8.	11 Dec. 1905	23 Jan. 1906
		increased to \$12.00 per mo. from	
		April 19, 1908, by Act of	that date.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Hazel R.	11 Dec. 1905	10 Feb. 1907
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

ING. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE

Nov. 14 - 1919

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Columbia Wash. D.C. ~~Edgemoor~~ Middleton, Pa.  
~~Pomeroy~~ ~~Wash. D.C.~~ ~~Edgemoor~~

Former Roll No.

402/14 - 932

6-679



NAME

HELEN V GOULD

Certificate No.

Fees

603659

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELEDLch. for Nov 11/15  
3-1081

NAME:

Helen V. Gould

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

603.659

Last paid to:

Rate

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 12 30	2 8/20 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 76 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 X	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 1/2 72	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1 4 30
2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10/4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.33	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9/1 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to M.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

Gould, Henry

Certificate No.

969,093

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp. E. 23

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907	23 July 1907				
Incr.	15	5 Aug., 1909	24 Aug., 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

4-9

Transferred to:

Died:

1/19/1911

Bureau notified:

FEB 11 1911

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com.  
Died Jan. 19, 1911. Payable to widow,  
Elizabeth B. Gould, Order Sept. 18, 1911.

Former Roll No.

8172

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

10 Tremont St  
Chelsea Mass

6-681

NAME:

Gould, Henry

Certificate No.

1,050,650

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. 20 Unatt. Co. Mass Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 Feb. 1907	11 Nov. 1907	Reis.	19	April 21, 1915	Dec. 7, 1917
Incr.	15	26 Dec. 1911	8 Jan. 1912		22 <sup>50</sup>	Dec. 14, 1916	
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 15, 1918

Bureau notified:

DEC 20 1918 D-3

Remarks:

DEC 23 1917

Former Roll No.

6072

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Henry Gould</u>				11060				Certificate No. <u>969,093</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 June 27 @ 80</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/12	13 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	38		3	9/25	23		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	38		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4 36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 38 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry Gould</u> #2				11061				Certificate No. <u>1050650</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 27 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 22 50 32</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	0	70 20		4	5			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		2 36	1912.	1	7	42 50	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6		2	6	45		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3		9		3	7			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4			4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		4		2	4			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11		2	4	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4	45		3	4	94 10		3				3				3		
	4		12		4	4	45		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Gould Henry A. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 244731 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt 2nd Sig. Bn 16th Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 <sup>st</sup> Mich 1907					
	20	1 Oct. 1907	3 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: June 3 1912 Bureau notified: JUN 17 1912 W

Remarks:

Former Roll No. CIVIL WAR. Home:

6-681

NAME: Gould, Henry A. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 604617 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: A-C-129-Ind V S ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 June 08	26 June 08	INC.		21 May 30-1916	June 8-1916
	16	1 June 12	17 Mar 13			27 May 30-1918	
						38 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 656-02 7 10 '16 Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Henry A. Gould</u>										Certificate No. <u>244731</u>				
Last paid to: <u>@ 14 Oct. 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>20.</u>		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 60	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	8 60		2			2			2	
	3			3	6 60		3			3			3	
	4	12 4 23 ✓		4	6 60		4			4			4	
1908.	1	6 60 ✓	1912.	1	6 60	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	6 60		2	11 60		2			2			2	
	3	7 60		3	GROUP 1		3			3			3	
	4	10 60.		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	7 60	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8 60.		2			2			2			2	
	3	8 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 60		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 60	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	8 60		2			2			2			2	
	3	8 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	6 60		4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry A Gould</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>604 617</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1908</u>				Rate: <del>21.50</del> <u>38.50</u>				Remarks: <u>132.850</u>											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907. 1 36				1911. 1 36				1915. 1 4 49.50				1919. 1 4 114				1923. 1 4 150			
2 36				2 36				2 4 49.50				2 4 114				2 4 50			
3 36				3 11 36				3 4 49.50				3 4 114				3 4			
4 36				4 11 36				4 4 49.50				4 4 114				4 12 4			
1908. 1 36				1912. 1 11 36				1916. 1 4 49.50				1920. 1 4 114				1924. 1 4 50			
2 36				2 36				2 4 49.50				2 4 114				2 2 4 50			
3 9 35.47				3 11 36				3 6 65.17				3 4 114				3 3 4 50			
4 9 36				4 4				4 4 64.50				4 4 150				4 4 4 50			
1909. 1 11 36				1913. 1 4 36.95				1917. 1 4 64.50				1921. 1 4 150				1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.			
2 36				2 4				2 4 64.50				2 4 150				2 Payment Card			
3 11 36				3 4 49.50				3 4 64.50				3 4 150				3			
4 11				4 4				4 4 64.50				4 4 150				4			
1910. 1 11 36				1914. 1 4 49.50				1918. 1 4 64.50				1922. 1 4 150				1926. 1			
2 36				2 4 49.50				2 4 64.50				2 4 150				2			
3 10 36				3 4 49.50				3 4 110.20				3 4 150				3			
4 12 36				4 4 49.50				4 4 114				4 4 150				4			

NAME: Gould Henry R (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 904041 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corpl K 154 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		28 Feb 1907	18 June 1907	Reis 24		27 May 1912	24 Dec 1912
Inc 75		19 Feb 1912	4 Mch 1912				

Fees:

Died Apr 18 1915 Accrued order date June 17 1915  
 payable to widow Marcia A. Gould  
# 5508 Greenwood Ave  
Chicago, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 4/18/15 Bureau notified: MAY 3 1915

Remarks: 5508 Greenwood Ave

Former Roll No. 18954(a8) Home: JUN 30 1915 6-681

NAME: Gould Henry R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 737406 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT of Feb 6 1907.

Service: Put. S. 1st Lt. U.S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		27 Feb 1909	29 June 1909	Reis 19		20 May 1912	30 Aug 1912
Inc 15		19 Nov 1909	30 Nov 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: 2/16/14 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ACT June 27 1860 Home: CONCORD 6-681



NAME: Henry D Gould				7939				Certificate No. 904041											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12 15 24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7/10	40 80		3	8	HEO		3	7/10	12.		3				3		
	4				4				4		Ji		4				4		
1908.	1		9 AMF	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 JHT		2	4/15	40 50		2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3	17	NT		3	10	NT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 MDD	1913.	1	4	JAN	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		6 ABW	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 N.D.B		2		72		2				2				2		
	3		7 A.M.F		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Henry D. Gould				Certificate No. 737406															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-15-19				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2				2				2		
	3	19	16-93		3		8 45		3				3				3		
	4		836.		4		6 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		736	1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		636.		2		9 45		2				2				2		
	3		936		3		10 57		3				3				3		
	4		736.		4		4 57		4				4				4		
1909.	1		736	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		736.		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		636		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		636.		4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		740 50	1914.	1		57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		845		2		57		2				2				2		
	3		645		3		57		3				3				3		
	4		745		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Gould, Henry K

Certificate No.

769350

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt B 18 Conn Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 1, 1923	Nov 17, 1925

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Feb 11, 1926  
Left Letter

Reported

MAR 22 1926

NOV 24 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Gould, Henry K

769,350

ARMY INVALID.

Pri, B 18 Conn. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	12	11 June, 1891	20 May, 1892	Inc.	30	Feb 27, 1916	May 10, 1916
Reis.	15	17 Mch. 1911	17 Mch. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	21	24 May 1912	27 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

JUN 9 1916

29 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-661



NAME

HENRY K GOULD

Certificate No.

Fees

769350

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50--	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72									CHECK CANCELED
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

HENRY K. GOULD,

Act of May 11, 1912.

11096

Certificate No.

769350

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120.	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	4 50	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5 45	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4	X	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1	X	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2	5 36	2	X	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	5	3	X	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	5	4	4 45. 57.	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1	4 72.	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Trans. to No.	1	
2	5	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	4	3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2	4	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6	3	4 72	3	4 118-	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6	4	4 72.	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: <b>Gould-Henry M</b>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1)
Certificate No.	<b>847450</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907</b>	
Service:	<b>Pri a 177 Ohio vol Inf.</b>			
Disability:				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<b>Reis</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4 Mar 1907</b>	<b>16 May 1907</b>	
Fees:				
Transferred from:		<b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		
Transferred to:				
Died:	<b>Nov. 9 1907</b>	Bureau notified: <b>3298/13/28</b>		
Remarks:	<b>9299 Columbus Road Cleveland Ohio</b>			
Former Roll No.	<b>552</b>	Home:		
	<b>117</b>	<b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>		

NAME: <b>Gould, Henry W</b>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	<b>1,252,641</b>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1928</b>
Service:	<b>Pvt., Co F. 2nd New York Inf.</b>		
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>June 28, 1924</b>	<b>Oct. 16, 1924</b>
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>June 4, 1926</b>	
<b>Ino</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>Dec 8, 1926</b>	<b>May 27, 1927</b>
HOMES-Admitted		Discharged	
Died		Reported	
Remarks: <b>Mar 11, 1928</b>		<b>MAY 18 1928</b>	
Died <b>Mar 11, 1928</b>		Accrued order dated <b>MAY 1 1928</b>	
able to widow <b>Caroline Gould</b>			
<b>1023 Delamont Ave.</b>			
<b>Schenectady New York</b>			



NAME:				DEAD				Certificate No.							
Henry M. Gould				847450											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
12-4 May 1907 20															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/8	16	1911.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926											
Certificate No.		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Fees													
Henry W Gould													
1,252,641													
None													
RATE--		15	15	<del>15</del>	23	40	40						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6271											
JANUARY			4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	4	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4							

(3--P. A. 1a)

**Certificate No.**

853141:

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

## Disability

Pvt & Indpt Batty Wis L A

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
50	65	May 1, 1920 Aug. 4, 1920 1:30					
<p>5125 <i>Jan 1 1929</i> received order <i>MAR 19 1929</i>  <i>Walter de C. Gould</i>  <i>widow</i></p>				<p><i>386. East William St</i>  <i>1047 1022</i>  <i>Calif.</i></p>			

**NAME:**

(3-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 853141

ARMY INVALID.

**Law :**

ACT JUNE 27' 1811.

**Service:**

Service: *Pvt. 4 Batty Wis L. A.*  
Disability:

**Disability:**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	9 Nov 1891	27 Mar 1892				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 357 A7				Home:			

6-581



NAME

HERBERT L GOULD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

853141

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65																			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934									
SEPTENNIAL POSTING GUIDE																					
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	

NAME:

Herbert L. Gould

Certificate No.

853141

APR 4 1908

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 18	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	11	1		1		1		1		1	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	8	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Gould, Herbert H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 853141 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act May 11, 1912~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Pvt. 4. Indpt. Batty. Uris. R. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 Dec. 1903</u>	<u>4 Jan. 1910</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19 Nov. 1917</u>	<u>26 May 1913</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>12 Sept. 1912</u>	<u>26 May 1913</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19 Nov. 1922</u>	<u>26 May 1913</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>19 Nov. 1913</u>	<u>26 May 1913</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
Fees:				<u>32 Nov 19 1919</u>			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <u>51</u>				Home: <u>2032 Wythe Ave. Pittsburgh</u>			

6-681

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. Gould, Hjalmer D  
975255 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Musc I 178 Ohio V Inf  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died <u>Nov. 3, 1924</u>	Reported <u>NOV 10 1924</u>
				Remarks: <u>ck</u>	
		<u>Nov 3, 1924</u>	<u>MAY 22 1925</u>	<u>1447- Dill Ave, Dough Eccled, Ohio:</u>	
		<u>Accrued order dated</u>			
		<u>to widow Emma W. Gould</u>			





NAME: *Gould Hjalmer L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *975-255* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Mus 2178 O.V.S.*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Sept 10</i>	<i>8 Oct 10</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Jan 1915</i>	<i>13 1915</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *N.L.* APR 2 1915 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Gould, Hjalmer L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *975255* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Mus 2178 O*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3, May 98</i>	<i>11 Jan 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *68* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Hjalmer L. Gould</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>975-255</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>1/2 3050</i>				Remarks: <i>733.130</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	10	4	50		2			
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	12	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	2	4	50	2				
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	172		3	3	4	50	3				
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	4	50	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	1	36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	2	Payment Card			2			
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	87.10		3	4	150		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4					4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hjalmer L. Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>975-255</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1</i>																			
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07





NAME: <u>Hiram F. Gould</u>					Certificate No. <u>817921</u>															
Last paid: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>17 30</u>					Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	11 90		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2					2	7 90			2	<del>4 90</del>			2				2		
	3					3	7 90			3	<del>90</del>			3				3		
	4					4	5 90			4				4				4		
1908.	1				1912.	1	5 90		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2					2	9 90			2				2				2		
	3	7 51				3	6 90			3				3				3		
	4	7 51				4	9 90			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 51			1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 51				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8 51				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7 51				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6 51			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 51 130				2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	7 90				3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	7 90				4	4 90			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Gould Horace A. Gould</u>					Certificate No. <u>84442</u>															
Last paid to: Rate: <u>17 75 20 30</u>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	7 36			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6				2	7			2	<del>4 90</del>			2				2		
	3	8				3	7			3				3				3		
	4	8 62 90				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8 45			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 45				2	57 53 33			2				2				2		
	3	8				3	11 60			3				3				3		
	4	8				4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7			1913.	1	7 33		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14				2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	9				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	3				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8			1914.	1	90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8				2	90			2				2				2		
	3	8				3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	7				4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: *Grout, Horace A.* (3-P. A. 1.) 13580

Certificate No. *589535* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907* *MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Priv. 1st Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 29 1907</i>	<i>—40</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Dec 08</i>	<i>4 Feb 09</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 14, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *7/1/18* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23079* Home:

NAME: *Grout, Horace A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Priv. 1st Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>9 Oct. 08</i>	<i>19 Feb. 09</i>				

Fees: *\$25 for M. Howard, San Francisco, Cal.*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\*Ch. 4934-3324 for \$51 dated 2/2/19 made payable to Horace A. Grout*

Former Roll No. Home: *P. H. 10-28-21*





NAME: **Gould, Horace N** DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **364584** ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: **Pri Ag minn Vol Inf + 13 Co 2 Bath VEE** DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>Reis 20 23 Feby 1907</b>	<b>15 Aug 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Bureau notified: **Dec 23 1910** 3-1081 v. d. of. J. O. Smith to Com 12 24/10

Remarks: **Fitzgerald Ga**  
**31671 800 K. on P.**

Former Roll No. **122**  
**39** GENERAL LAW Home: **ADMITTED MATH. SE. I. R. D. V. S. 5/28/10** 6-681

NAME: **Gould Horace K.** 12964 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **242776** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pri 21 Pa. Rifles (13 Res.)**

Disability: **Dis. of chest & rheu.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>30</b>	<b>16 apr 1902</b>	<b>19 Sept 1902</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: **Allerton, Iowa**

Died: **5/6/14** Bureau notified: **MAR 2 1914**

Remarks: **Allerton Iowa**

Former Roll No. **9364** Home: **JUN 8 1914** 6-681

Accrued order dated **May 28, 1914**  
payable to widow **Sarah F.**



NAME: <b>Horace N. Gould</b> <b>DEAD</b>					Certificate No. <b>364584</b>														
Last paid to: <b>14-4 Aug 1907</b> Rate: <b>20-</b>					Remarks: <b>NATIONAL HOME INMATE</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>398</b>	1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		<b>DEAD</b>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>31 16 10</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>8 60</b>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<b>8 60</b>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<b>20</b>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		<b>DEAD</b>	1924.	2		
	3		<b>10 60</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>10 60</b>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<b>10 60</b>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<b>10 60</b>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		<b>DEAD</b>	1925.	2		
	3		<b>7 60</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>11 60</b>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<b>12 60</b>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<b>10 60</b>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<b>5 60</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>5 60</b>		4		<b>KNOXVILLE</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Hosea K. Gould</b>					Certificate No. <b>242776</b>														
Last paid: <b>APR 4 1908</b> Rate: <b>30</b>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>7</b>	1915.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>7</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>7</b>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<b>6</b>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<b>8</b>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<b>13 90</b>		3		<b>9</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>8 90</b>		4		<b>7</b>		4				4				4		
	1		<b>7 90</b>		1		<b>7</b>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<b>8</b>	1913.	2		<b>4</b>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<b>8</b>		3		<b>4</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>8 90</b>		4		<b>4 90</b>		4				4				4		
	1		<b>7</b>		1		<b>4 90</b>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<b>11</b>	1914.	2		<b>4 90</b>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<b>8</b>		3		<b>JUN 26 63</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>7</b>		4				4				4				4		





NAME:

Howard Gould Dead (1909-10).

Certificate No.

1108.217

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 1906

Rate:

12 (from 10)

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1 21 31 40		1		1		1		1	
2 7 36		2		2		2		2	
3 5 36		3		3		3		3	
4 5 36		4		4		4		4	
1 5 36		1		1		1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
2 5 36		2		2		2		2	
3 7 36		3		3		3		3	
4 5 36		4		4		4		4	
1 6 36		1		1		1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2 7 36		2		2		2		2	
3 6 36		3		3		3		3	
4 21 26		4		4		4		4	
1 GROUP 3		1		1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Ira Gould

ST OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

335.531

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~22 22 35 50~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1 6 36		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 2 4 216	
2		2 7 36		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 10 4 72	
3		3 6 46		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 11 4 72	
4		4 7 45		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 12 4 72	
1		1 11 45		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 1 4 72	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
2 8 36		2 3 45		2 5 61 73		2 4 105		2 2	
3 9 36		3 10 45		3 4 72		3 11 66 50		3 3	
4 7 36		4 4 45		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 4	
1 8 36		1 4 45		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2 9 36		2 6 0		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 2	
3 8 36		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 214.53		3 3	
4 7 36		4 4 60		4 4 72		4 4 216		4 4	
1 9 36		1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 216		1 1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2 7 36		2 6 0		2 4 72		2 4 216		2 2	
3 8 36		3 4 60		3 4 102 80		3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3 3	
4 8 36		4 4 60		4 4 105		4		4 4	

6-681

NAME: *Gould - Ira A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *535.160* ARMY INVALID. Law: *8759* THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr 6 23 N 4 8 Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum & total deafness R. ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>20 Dec 87</i>	<i>18 Feb 91</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>14 July 92</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>27 Mar 92</i>	<i>17 Apr 97</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Dec 08</i>	<i>30 Dec 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis Sep 8 09 - 60 Sep 1 - 09* Transferred to:

Died: *DETROIT* *JUN 24 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Rathbone*

Remarks: *May 20 1914* *N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *Indianapolis* Home:

7519 6-681

NAME: *Gould, Ira S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18.1497* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr 11 "N. 4 8 Inf. and 3. 4 13" R. C. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 36</i>		<i>24 Feb 1910</i>	<i>14 Mar 1910</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 18, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Ira A Gould</i>					Certificate No. <i>535-160</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 09 @ 24</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	<i>21 mo.</i>	<i>24</i>		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 72</i>		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 72</i>		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 72</i>		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4		<b>GROUP</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ira S Gould</i>					Certificate No. <i>181497</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4, 1910 @ 20</i>				Rate: <i>36</i>		Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	108	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	108		2	4	108		2				2		
	3				3	11	108		3		108		3				3		
	4				4	9	108		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	108	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	108		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	108		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	108	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>8 108</i>		2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 108</i>		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 108</i>		4	4	108		4				4				4		

NAME: *Gould Ira O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *181.497* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Bat H. 11<sup>th</sup> Ill. Ho. <sup>3rd</sup> Inf. 13<sup>th</sup> V. P. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>23 Feb - 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *Under General Law.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DECEASED TO ALLOW UNDER CIVIL WAR.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Gould Irvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *757208* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *3966 3rd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *part of 1st Inf. 7-0*

Died: *Feb 25 1910* Bureau notified: *March 9 1910*

Remarks: *Rece 50p 2c*

Accd dated Apr 9, 1910  
Widow Florence M

Former Roll No. *19033 (a 8)* Home:



NAME: <i>Ira P. Gould</i>				Certificate No. <i>181497</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 <i>654-10</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>660</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>7 60</i>		4		4		4	
1 <i>8 60</i>		1		1		1	
1908. 2 <i>6 60</i>		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3 <i>7 60</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>10 60</i>		4		4		4	
1 <i>7 60</i>		1		1		1	
1909. 2 <i>8 60</i>		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3 <i>8 60</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>8 60</i>		4		4		4	
1 <i>7 60</i>		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

**GROUP 1**  
**CONCORD**  
 DECEASED TO AN OLD UNDER A CIVIL WAR.

NAME: <i>Irvin Gould</i>				7976				Certificate No. <i>757208</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1					
2 <i>4 1/2 30 13</i>		2		2		2					
3 <b>13 JHT</b>		3		3		3					
4		4		4		4					
1 <b>9 AMF</b>		1		1		1					
1908. 2 <b>8 JHT</b>		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2					
3 <b>17 NT</b>		3		3		3					
4 <b>13 INT</b>		4		4		4					
1 <b>26 TB</b>		1		1		1					
1909. 2 <b>8 AMF</b>		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2					
3 <b>8 AMF</b>		3		3		3					
4		4		4		4					
1 <b>10 S. E. R.</b>		1		1		1					
1910. 2 <i>5 1/2 20 20</i>		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2					
3 <i>1/19 10</i>		3		3		3					
4		4		4		4					

**GROUP 1**  
**CHICAGO**

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Gould, Isaiah J.  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service 687951

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability Pt I, 2nd Ark Vol Inf

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

6-6572

Discharged

Inc

72

Nov 20, 1928

Feb 9, 1929

Died

Remarks:

Feb 19 1930  
Letter to Fin 9/1/30

Reported

MAR 17 1930

NAME:

Gould, Isaiah J.

Act of May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

687951

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Pri Co 2 Ark Vol. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

.023

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc. 12 13 Mar 1901 29 Oct 1901

Reis 14 17 June 1912 7 June 1913

16 10 Nov 1914

Fees:

20 10 Nov 1918

24 10 Nov 1923

30 JUN 10 1918

35 Nov 10. 1920

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

600.

Home:

6-691



NAME ISATAH J. GOULD.

Certificate No.

Fees

687951

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

✓ 48

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65				72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Isaiah J. Gould

Act of May 11, 1917

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

687951

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

4 30 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		172	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	5	47 60	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	13	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	42		3	4	73 20		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	42		4	4	90		4				4		
															GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927				



NAME:

Gould, Israel

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

450,802

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. C. 4"

H.A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri.	15	3 Aug. 1907	30 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

7/1/11

(Pri.)

Bureau notified:

JAN 23 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

898

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

46 Beacon St  
Everett Mass

6-681



NAME:

Israel Gould

11160

Certificate No.

450,802

Last paid to:

7 Dec 07 @ 12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.	
1		1	445	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2	545	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3		3	
4	2/10 12 <sup>10</sup>	4	card 1/12	4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.				1920.				1924.	
1	445	1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	4	2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	5	3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.				1921.				1925.	
1	4	1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	5	2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	4	3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.				1922.				1926.	
1	4	1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	4	2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4		4	



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

868

